S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1913

State Convention

Of Baptists

IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Bennettsville, S. C.
December, 9-11
1913

NEXT MEETING—Place, Charleston. Time—Tuesday morning 10:00 o'clock, December 8, 1914. Preacher—C. E. Burts, or T. V. McCaul : : : : :

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the

THOMAS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, BENNETTSVILLE, S. C.

December 9-11, 1913

Baptist Courier Job Rooms
Greenville, S. C.
1914

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President.

Z. T. Cody.....Greenville, S. C.

Vice-Presidents.

F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood, S. C.
T. T. Hyde.....Charleston, S. C.

Recording and Statistical Secretary.

Chas. A. Jones.....Bennettsville, S. C.

Assistant Secretary.

Edward S. Reaves.....Honea Path, S. C.

Treasurer.

C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.

Auditor.

Jas. A. Hoyt.....Columbia, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—Citadel Square, Charleston, S. C.
Time—Tuesday, 10 a. m., December 8, 1914.
Preacher—C. E. Burts, or T. V. McCaul.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

(1) THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Location: Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; Jas. A. Hoyt, Auditor. Members:

Until 1914:		Until 1915:
T. M. Bailey		Z. T. Cody
J. D. Bailey		B. K. Truluck
C. B. Bobo		W. T. Derieux
W. R. Brown		C. B. Edwards
C. E. Burts		R. Ford
Until 1916:	**Until 1917:**	**Until 1918:**
B. M. Foreman	P. J. McLean	W. D. Wakefield
J. D. Huggins	E. P. Jones	A. J. Foster
H. L. Jones	E. N. Nungezer	S. J. Watson
J. R. Aiken	S. P. Hair	W. H. Lyles
W. J. Langston	P. P. Sullivan	J. M. Quattlebaum

(2) BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Location—Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Keys, Auditor; Members: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, H. M. Fallaw, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson.

(3) AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Location—Sumter, S. C. Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. Members: W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

(4) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1914:	Until 1915:	Until 1916:
R. B. Watson	J. N. Brown	G. B. Buell
J. W. Sproles	J. K. Durst	Laban Mauldin
Wm. Haynsworth	W. H. Hunt	C. B. Bobo
W. G. Wilson	J. M. Quattlebaum	R. H. Ferguson
Orlando Sheppard	S. B. Ezell	J. W. King

(5) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST SANITARIUM.

Until 1914:	Until 1915:	Until 1916:
S. P. Hair	Robert Lide	Louis Bristow
C. H. Roper	Will Evans	Z. T. Cody
W. D. Wakefield	H. L. Erckman	J. M. Kinard
J. S. Dill	E. P. Vandiver	C. A. Jones
E. C. Ridgell	R. J. Alderman	C. E. Burts
A. J. Bethea	W. C. Allen	H. A. Graham

(6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

C. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1914:	Until 1915:	Until 1916:
R. J. Alderman	H. P. McGee	J. B. Earle
C. A. Jones	J. A. Carroll	W. R. Rabb
J. H. Boldridge	Z. T. Cody	W. F. Cox
A. C. Wilkins	J. W. King	J. M. Geer
J. C. Spivey	A. M. Kennedy	T. T. Hyde

Until 1917:	Until 1918:
C. E. Burts	H. L. Bomar
G. L. Knight	C. A. Smith
A. G. Furman	J. H. Edwards
Brooks Rutledge	H. J. Haynsworth
J. J. Lawton	R. Y. Leavell

(7) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

B. M. Shuman, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1914:	Until 1915:	Until 1916:
D. C. Durham	C. M. McGee	B. F. Martin
W. J. Thackston	T. T. Hyde	W. H. Hunt
J. A. Hoyt	B. E. Geer	O. C. Scarborough
A. Etheridge	R. L. Bailey	C. P. Wray

Until 1917:	Until 1918:
B. M. Shuman	T. O. Lawton
W. U. Clyburn	W. T. Tate
J. H. Wharton	H. M. Fallaw
W. E. Thomas	M. D. Jeffries

(8) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE.

H. H. Watkins, President; Louis Bristow, Secretary.

Until 1914:	Until 1915:	Until 1916:
C. S. Sullivan	W. H. Hunt	W. A. Watson
Louis Bristow	J. N. Brown	G. L. Knight
P. E. Clinkscales	H. H. Watkins	M. M. Mattison

Until 1917:	Until 1918:
J. J. Fretwell	R. A. Ligon
A. F. McKissick	H. L. Jones
W. E. Thayer	C. C. Brown

(9) BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Until 1914:	Until 1915:	Until 1916:
Joel I. Allen	R. Ford	W. M. Jones
E. S. Reaves	J. A. Hoyt	D. C. Durham
Leuco Gunter	Louis Bristow	H. J. Haynsworth
B. M. Foreman	E. V. Baldy	T. T. Hyde
H. L. Bomar	M. D. Jeffries	E. S. Alderman

Until 1917:
Z. T. Cody
H. L. Jones
H. H. Watkins
C. A. Smith
Geo. W. Quick

Minutes

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION.

1. The ninety-third annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina convened with the Thomas Memorial Baptist church, Bennettsville, S. C., beginning December 9th, 1913, at 10:00 o'clock a. m.

2. After devotional services led by C. C. Brown, the Convention was called to order by W. H. Hunt, President.

3. The roll of delegates prepared by the Secretary was accepted as a basis of organization.

4. W. E. Thayer nominated Z. T. Cody for President. On motion of J. H. Wharton C. C. Brown cast the ballot of the Convention for Z. T. Cody as President.

5. J. E. McManaway nominated F. N. K. Bailey for Vice-President and D. M. Ramsay nominated T. T. Hyde for second Vice-President. On motion the Secretary cast the ballot for these two brethren.

6. On motion of J. S. Corpening Chas. A. Jones was nominated for Secretary. On motion of W. H. Hunt, he was elected by acclamation.

7. On motion of A. E. C. Pitman, E. S. Reaves was nominated for Assistant Secretary, and on motion of S. W. Garrett he was elected by acclamation.

8. On motion of J. H. Wharton, T. T. Hyde cast the ballot of the Convention for C. B. Bobo for Treasurer.

9. On motion of H. A. Graham the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for J. A. Hoyt for Auditor.

10. W. E. Thayer reported for the committee on Order of Business and the report was adopted, and, after subsequent amendment, was as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY MORNING.

10:00 to 10:30—Devotional services, led by Rev. C. C. Brown.
10:30 to 12:00—Organization.
Report of committee on order of business.
Address of Welcome and response.
Recognition of visitors and new pastors.
12:00 to 1:00—Temperance.
Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

3:00 to 3:30—Devotional services, led by Rev. S. P. Hair.
3:30 to 5:00—Reports from the boards as follows:
Aged Ministers' Relief.
Ministerial Education.
Connie Maxwell Orphanage.
Baptist Mutual Benefit Association.
Sunday School Field Secretary.
Executive Board.
Miscellaneous and adjournment.

TUESDAY EVENING.

7:30 to 8:30—Convention sermon.
8:30 to 9:30—State Missions. Sunday schools. Evangelism.
9:30—Baptist Sanitarium.
Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:15 to 9:45—Devotional service, led by C. S. Blackburn.
9:45 to 10:30—Reports from the boards as follows:
Greenville Female College.
Anderson College.
Furman University.
10:30 to 11:30—Home Missions.
11:30 to 11:45—Devotional services, led by Rev. W. D. Wakefield.
11:45 to 12:45—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
12:45 to 1:00—Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

3:00 to 3:30—Devotional services, led by Rev. R. W. Lide.
3:30 to 4:00—Obituaries.
4:00 to 4:30—Aged Ministers' Relief.
4:30 to 5:00—Education Commission.
Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

7:00 to 7:30—Devotional services, led by Deacon C. B. Bobo.
7:30 to 8:30—Foreign Missions.
8:30 to 9:30—Christian Education. Furman University.
9:30—Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

THURSDAY MORNING.

9:15 to 9:45—Devotional services, led by Rev. J. D. Pitts.
9:45 to 10:15—Woman's Work.
10:15 to 10:45—State Missions.
10:45 to 11:45—Hospital.
11:45 to 12:30—Orphanage.
12:30 to 1:00—Ministerial Education.
Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

3:00 to 3:30—Devotional services, led by Rev. J. D. Crain.
3:30 to 3:45—South Carolina Baptist History.
3:45 to 4:30—Laymen's Movement.
4:30 to 5:00—Report of committee on Scheme of Benevolence.
Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

THURSDAY EVENING.

7:30 to 7:45—Devotional services, led by Rev. W. D. Wakefield.
7:45 to 8:45—Christian Education. Anderson College, Greenville Female College.
8:45 to 9:15—Religious Literature.
9:15—Addresses by invited speakers: J. B. Gambrell, D. D., of Texas, and Rev. E. Y. Mullins, D. D., of Kentucky.
Final adjournment.

11. The address of welcome was delivered by Hon. D. D. McColl, of Bennettsville, and E. P. Jones responded for the Convention.

12. The President introduced to the Convention the new pastors and the visiting brethren.

13. On motion of W. T. Derieux the President appointed the following brethren as a committee on Methods of Procedure of the Convention: Chas. A. Smith, G. L. Knight, A. T. Jamison, W. E. Wilkins, F. P. Covington.

14. On motion of A. T. Jamison the following amendment to the Rules of Order was adopted:

Resolved, That the rule for the transaction of business which provides for a committee of five on Temperance be so changed as to provide for a committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.

15. I. G. Murray read the report of the Committee on Temperance and after discussion by I. G. Murray, E. M. Poteat, J. K. Hair, G. W. Gardner, B. K. Truluck, W. T. Derieux, H. A. Willis, C. E. Burts, J. M. McFarland, C. W. Salter and Wm. Haynsworth, the report was adopted.

16. The President announced the following Legislative Committee called for by the adoption of the above report: W. H. Hunt, C. E. Burts, J. F. Vines, G. W. Gardner, J. A. Hoyt.

17. The Convention adjourned with prayer by G. W. Gardner.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

18. The Convention reassembled with devotional services conducted by J. D. Chapman.

19. Bartow Walsh read the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board and C. C. Brown read the Treasurer's report. The reports were referred to the following committee: J. R. Aiken, H. A. Graham, W. R. McMillan, F. O. S. Curtis and Benjamin Sorgee.

20. Wm. Goldsmith read the report of the Board of Ministerial Education and J. M. Daniel read the Treasurer's report. The reports were referred to the following committee: H. A. Willis, E. J. Smith, H. C. Brabham, R. H. Burris, C. H. Roper.

21. G. B. Buell read the report of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage and A. T. Jamison read the Treasurer's report. The reports were referred to the following committee: E. P. Jones, E. A. McDowell, J. C. Lawson, E. M. Lightfoot, J. H. Thayer.

22. C. C. Brown read the report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association and the report was referred to the following committee: M. W. Gordon, W. H. Simpson, E. L. Clark, W. M. Thompson, R. Y. Leavell.

23. On motion of W. T. Derieux the Secretary was asked to wire the Convention's greetings to Dr. T. M. Bailey. The Secretary sent the following message: Convention sends love and greetings. See Num. 6:24-26.

24. J. D. Moore read the report of the Sunday School Field Secretary and it was referred to the following committee: P. J. McLean, W. H. Edwards, W. C. Baxley, E. C. Watson, Jabez Ferris.

25. W. T. Derieux read the reports of the Executive Board and they were referred to the following committee: G. P. White, Wm. Haynsworth, M. L. Lawson, W. R. Smith, Alvin Etheridge.

26. W. J. Langston offered the following resolution which, after remarks by W. J. Langston, was referred to the Executive Board for its consideration:

In view of the appalling spiritual condition prevailing among the colored people, especially in the coastal regions of our State; and of our obligations to them as well as to others of the human race;

Resolved, That the State Mission Board, at its next regular meeting, be and is hereby instructed to appoint a committee to thoroughly investigate their condition and needs and, if it be possible, with or without the co-operation of others, to establish a well-organized and equipped mission among them.

27. J. C. Keys moved that the Secretary be requested to wire A. B. Kennedy, former Assistant Secretary, a message of sympathy. The Secretary sent the following message: The Convention sends love and sympathy. See Num. 6:24-26.

28. The Convention adjourned with prayer by H. L. Riley.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION.

29. The Convention reassembled with devotional services conducted by the pastor. After which E. S. Reaves preached the Convention sermon. Text: I Cor. 3:9.

30. G. P. White read the report of the Committee on Report of the Executive Board. The reports were discussed by G. P. White, W. T. Derieux, J. D. Moore, P. E. Burroughs, F. P. Covington, W. J. Langston. Further discussion was postponed till Thursday 10:15 a. m. (See No. 69.)

31. The Convention adjourned with prayer by E. J. Smith.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

32. The Convention assembled with devotional services led by G. P. White.

33. President D. M. Ramsay read the report of the Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College and the report was referred to the following committee:

C. B. Bobo, Robert Lide, J. A. Brown, Amos Clary, M. M. Benson.

34. Louis Bristow read the report of the Board of Trustees of Anderson College and the report was referred to the following committee: O. J. Frier, W. R. Lowman, J. E. Bailey, A. J. Foster, W. M. Hartin.

35. President E. M. Poteat read the report of the Trustees of Furman University and the report was referred to the following committee: G. E. Davis, R. Ford, T. H. Posey, J. E. Nunnery, J. M. Mitchell.

36. The President announced the following Nominating Committees:

(1) *To Nominate Trustees of Furman University*: J. W. H. Dyches, J. H. Wharton, J. D. Pitts, J. S. Sowers, A. E. C. Pitman.

(2) *To Nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College*: W. R. Rabb, J. G. Wilson, E. N. Nungezer, W. E. Hurt, T. L. Smith.

(3) *To Nominate Trustees of Anderson College*: T. V. McCaul, J. H. West, C. E. Burts, H. A. Graham, J. D. Crain.

(4) *To Nominate Trustees for Orphanage*: J. H. Mitchell, J. R. Moore, A. J. Nielsen, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. Truluck.

(5) *To Nominate Trustees for the Baptist Sanitarium*: M. D. Jeffries, J. S. Corpening, W. W. Rivers, B. F. Allen, J. K. Hair.

(6) *To Nominate Members of the Executive Committee*: J. J. Lawton, H. L. Riley, D. T. Smith, A. D. Morgan, I. G. Murray.

(7) *To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board*: C. K. Henderson, M. J. Kyzer, B. K. Truluck, L. C. Ezell, A. T. Rogers.

(8) *To Nominate Board of Ministerial Education*: C. C. Brown, H. L. Baggott, W. E. Thayer, H. L. Jones, J. D. Huggins.

(9) *To Nominate the Education Board*: R. W. Lide, W. J. Nelson, H. K. Williams, J. L. Vass, J. N. Booth.

37. M. W. Gordon reported for the Committee on Apportionments and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Apportionments recommend that the following amounts be asked from the churches for the ensuing year:

State Missions	$45,000.00
Home Missions	40,000.00
Foreign Missions	55,000.00

Orphanage	30,000.00
Aged Ministers' Relief	9,500.00
Ministerial Education at Furman University	6,000.00
Education Board	15,000.00
Bible Work (Sunday School Board)	2,000.00

38. G. W. Quick read the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions and, after discussion by J. D. Crain, J. E. McManaway, V. I. Masters and A. C. Cree, the report was adopted.

39. President E. Y. Mullins addressed the Convention in behalf of the Seminary and took pledges for the Students' Fund amounting to $1,854.50.

40. M. D. Jeffries offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Inasmuch as the Edgefield Association, at its recent meeting, passed resolutions expressing an earnest desire that the South China mission and the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention seek a new adjustment of the case of Brother E. T. Snuggs and wife, therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention appoint a committee of five brethren to take up this matter with the Board at its earliest convenience; and that this committee consist of the following brethren: Z. T. Cody, M. D. Jeffries, C. E. Burts, Rufus Ford and E. V. Baldy.

(*Note*: The name of M. D. Jeffries was placed on the committee in lieu of John Lake, by motion of John Lake.)

41. T. T. Hyde read the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for next Convention, and the report was adopted as follows:

Time—Tuesday after the first Sunday in December at 10 o'clock a. m.
Place—Charleston, Citadel Square Baptist church.
Preacher—C. E. Burts or T. V. McCaul.

42. Adjourned with prayer by W. J. Wilder.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

43. The Convention reassembled with devotional services conducted by R. W. Lide.

44. R. W. Lide read the report of the Committee on Obituaries. Pending the motion to adopt, J. D. Pitts led the Convention in prayer. The Convention sang "My Days are Gliding Swiftly By," and C. C. Brown spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

45. J. R. Aiken read the report of Committee on Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board and, after discussion by C. C. Brown, the report was adopted.

46. R. W. Lide offered the following resolution which was adopted.

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by this Convention to consider the proposed gift of C. C. Brown, and that the committee consist of M. W. Gordon, M. L. Lawson, J. D. Huggins, F. N. K. Bailey and J. C. Keys.

47. The committee to Nominate a Board of Ministerial Education reported as follows and the report was adopted:

Location—Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Keys, Auditor; Members: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, H. M. Fallaw, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson.

48. Z. T. Cody read the report of the Education Commission and, after discussion by A. J. Hall, further discussion was postponedtill the consideration of the report on Furman University at which time the report was adopted.

49. On motion of Z. T. Cody the Education Commission was requested to prepare a resolution of appreciation of the gifts of Major J. L. Coker to Coker College and report to this Convention. (See No. 100.)

50. W. T. Derieux offered the following resolution which was adopted:

In view of the offer of our honored and beloved Brother, C. C. Brown, to give to this Convention his beautiful home at Beaufort, for he benefit of his ministerial brethren, that our thanks are due him and are hereby extended to him with a sense of deep gratitude.

51. J. H. Mitchell reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Orphanage and the report was adopted as follows: To serve until 1916: G. B. Buell, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King, Laban Mauldin.

52. The Convention adjourned with prayer by G. P. White.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

53. The Convention reassembled with devotional services conducted by John Lake.

54. E. Pendleton Jones read the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions and, after discussion by J. S. Dill, W. H. Smith and R. E. Gaines, the report was adopted.

55. E. Pendleton Jones offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the "United Missionary Campaign" and urge our people to forward the purpose of this movement as far as possible. We commend Prof. R. E. Gaines to the warm sympathy and earnest co-operation of all our people.

56. The Convention was led in prayer by R. W. Lide in behalf of Secretary R. J. Willingham and Mrs. John Lake.

57. Addresses were made by John Lake and Frank Lee, of China.

58. On motion of E. G. Quattlebaum the Secretary was requested to wire Dr. Willingham and Mrs. Lake messages of sympathy.

The Secretary addressed to each the following message: Convention sends love and sympathy. See Num. 6:24-26.

59. G. E. Davis read the report of the Committee on Report of Trustees of Furman University and, after discussion by E. M. Poteat, J. D. Chapman, Geo. E. Davis, C. C. Brown, C. E. Burts, E. Y. Mullins and W. J. Langston, the report was adopted.

60. C. K. Henderson reported for the Committee to Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board and the report was adopted as follows: Location—Sumter, S. C. Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor; Members: W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

61. M. W. Gordon reported for the Committee on Report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association and the report was adopted.

62. G. P. White reported for the Committee on Publicity and the report was adopted.

63. J. W. H. Dyches reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Furman University and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve until 1918: H. L. Bomar, C. A. Smith, H. J. Haynsworth, R. Y. Leavell, J. H. Edwards.

64. J. J. Lawton reported for the Committee to Nominate Members of the Executive Committee and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve until 1917: P. J. McLean, E. P. Jones, E. N. Nungezer, S. P. Hair, P. P. Sullivan.

To serve until 1918: W. D. Wakefield, A. J. Foster, S. J. Watson, W. H. Lyles, J. M. Quattlebaum.

65. The Convention adjourned with prayer by H. K. Williams.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

66. The Convention opened with devotional services conducted by J. D. Pitts.

67. T. H. Posey read the report of the Standing Committee on Woman's Work and, after discussion by Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Z. T. Cody, M. D. Jeffries and W. T. Derieux, the report was adopted.

(Pending the motion the following representatives of the W. M. U. were presented to the Convention: Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Mrs. Louis Bristow, Mrs. W. T. Derieux, Mrs. M. E. McLaurin and Mrs. J. B. Boatwright. The Convention received them standing.)

68. On motion of J. D. Chapman the President of the W. M. U. was asked to prepare a report of the Union's work and forward it to the Secretary for publication in the Minutes with the report already adopted.

69. The report on Evangelism was read by J. H. Boldridge. The reports on State Missions were taken up for further discussion. (See No. 30.) After discussion by W. T. Derieux, R. Ford, F. P. Covington and J. S. Dill the reports were adopted.

70. On motion of E. M. Poteat the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of five—two of whom shall be members of the present Education Commission and three selected from the floor of the Convention—be appointed by the President to report to this Convention on the Enlargement of the Functions and Operations of the Education Commission ordered by vote of the Convention in adopting the Report of the Education Commission.

71. Louis Bristow read the report of the Committee on the Baptist Sanitarium and after discussion by Louis Bristow, A. C. Wilkins, J. I. Allen, J. K. Hair, I. G. Murray and J. B. Gambrell the report was adopted.

72. E. Pendleton Jones read the report of the Committee on Report of the Orphanage and after discussion by E. P. Jones and A. T. Jamison the report was adopted.

73. The President announced the following committee called for by the resolution offered by E. M. Poteat (See No. 70): E. M. Poteat, R. Ford, C. A. Smith, J. F. Vines, Robert Lide.

74. Chas. A. Smith reported for the Committee on Better Methods and the report was adopted.

75. On motion of W. T. Derieux the same committee was continued to report next year. (See Report of Committee on Better Methods.)

76. On motion of J. S. Dill the reports of the Committee on Time and Place and the Committee on Better Methods were recommitted to these Committees acting conjointly.

77. M. W. Gordon read the report of the Committee on the Gift of C. C. Brown. On motion the consideration of the report was postponed to a later hour in the Convention. (See No. 84.)

78. H. A. Willis reported for the Committee on Report of the Board of Ministerial Education and, after discussion by H. A. Willis, F. N. K. Bailey, D. M. Ramsay, W. E. Wilkins, J. M. Daniel, J. R. Aiken and J. H. Mitchell the report was adopted as amended.

79. The Convention adjourned with prayer by E. J. Smith.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

80. The Convention reassembled with devotional services conducted by J. D. Crain.

81. J. H. Thayer read the report of the Committee on South Carolina Baptist History and, after discussion by J. H. Thayer, the report was adopted.

82. E. G. Quattlebaum read the report of the Committee on Laymen's Work and, after discussion by J. T. Henderson, W. E. Wilkins and J. B. Gambrell, the report was adopted.

83. E. M. Poteat read the report of the Committee on the Enlargement of the Functions and Operations of the Education Commission and, after discussion by E. M. Poteat and Joel I. Allen, the report was adopted.

84. The resolutions on the C. C. Brown gift offered by M. W. Gordon (No. 77) were taken up and, after discussion by F. N. K. Bailey, were adopted.

85. Chas. A. Smith reported for the joint committee on Time and Place and Better Methods and both reports were adopted.

86. T. V. McCaul reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Anderson College and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve until 1914: P. E. Clinkscales.
To serve until 1918: R. A. Ligon, H. L. Jones, C. C. Brown.

87. W. R. Rabb reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College and the report was adopted as follows:

To fill unexpired term of S. T. Matthews: B. F. Martin.
To serve until 1918: T. O. Lawton, W. T. Tate, H. M. Fallaw, M. D. Jeffries.

88. M. D. Jeffries reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees for the Baptist Sanitarium and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve until 1914: W. D. Wakefield, J. S. Dill, S. P. Hair, C. H. Roper, E. C. Ridgell, A. J. Bethea.

To serve until 1915: Robert Lide, Will Evans, H. L. Erckman, E. P. Vandiver, R. J. Alderman, W. C. Allen.

To serve until 1916: L. J. Bristow, Z. T. Cody, J. M. Kinard, C. A. Jones, C. E. Burts, H. A. Graham.

89. W. E. Wilkins moved an amendment to the Rules of Order making a committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work a Standing Committee. Adopted.

90. F. N. K. Bailey offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Be it resolved, That the Committee on Order of Business for the next Convention be requested to provide one hour and a half each for State, Home and Foreign Missions.

91. J. S. Dill offered the following resolution which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be hereby tendered to this church and the pastor and chairman of the Entertainment Committee for the thoughtful provision made for the comfort and convenience of the delegates, and for the complete and well conceived arrangements made for carrying on the work of the Convention with facility and system.

Our thanks are due and hereby expressed to the citizens of Bennettsville for their generous hospitality. We shall return to our respective homes with abiding memories of the great pleasure experienced during our stay in this beautiful town, and we must always feel grateful for the new acquaintances made and pleasant friendships formed.

92. J. S. Sowers offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention endorse the holding of a Laymen's State Convention in South Carolina as early as practicable, and that this matter be in the hands of the Committee on Laymen's Work.

93. J. D. Chapman offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That our thanks are due and are hereby expressed to Brother C. C. Brown and his people for their kindness in providing supper for the delegates en route to the Convention.

94. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report next year:

(1) *Foreign Missions*—E. S. Alderman, E. J. Smith, Wm. Haynsworth, J. M. Quattlebaum, J. A. Davison.

(2) *Home Missions*—A. J. Hall, J. S. Sowers, J. M. Trogdon, W. J. Bolt, J. R. Whiteside.

(3) *Social Welfare and Public Morals*—J. F. Vines, W. W. Rivers, J. I. Allen, J. D. Bowen, J. A. Ansley.

(4) *Order of Business*—W. C. Allen, R. J. Alderman, R. H. Burris, G. W. Quick, C. E. Burts.

(5) *Woman's Work*—E. P. Jones, W. R. McMillan, H. K. Williams, W. A. Christopher, A. O. Allison.

(6) *Laymen's Work*—J. M. Kinard, C. E. Timmons, Alvin Etheridge, J. W. Quattlebaum, W. H. Hunt, B. E. Geer, J. C. Keys, E. G. Quattlebaum, C. W. Estes, C. B. Bobo, F. P. Covington, C. P. Wray, J. J. Lawton, Chas. A. Smith, J. W. LeGrande.

(7) *Evangelism*—W. D. Wakefield, J. K. Goode, A. T. King, B. J. Woodward, J. E. McManaway.

(8) *Apportionments*—B. K. Truluck, W. J. Nelson, J. M. Mitchell, H. L. Riley, G. B. Buell.

(9) *Religious Literature*—J. H. Mitchell, H. B. Jones, Amos Clary, J. E. Nunnery, C. C. Vaughan.

(10) *Publicity*—Louis J. Bristow, J. C. Keys, J. D. Huggins.

(11) *Time, Place and Preacher*—C. H. Roper, Wm. Goldsmith, B. F. Allen, J. N. Booth, B. M. Foreman.

(12) *South Carolina Baptist History*—J. H. Thayer, R. W. Sanders, H. T. Cook, W. E. Thomas, J. R. Funderburk.

(13) Devotional Services—G. E. Davis, T. T. Hyde, T. V. McCaul, J. R. McKittrick, E. L. Kugley.

(14) *Obituaries*—A. C. Wilkins, G. W. Gardner, C. K. Henderson, W. G. Britton, J. C. Knox, B. G. Clary, C. P. Bullock, A. J. Nielsen, E. D. Wells, J. M. Sullivan, F. O. S. Curtis, P. B. Lanham, A. D. Morgan, W. R. Rabb, F. P. Covington, J. E. DuPre, H. L. Baggott, D. J. Knotts, B. F. Carson, J. L. Hodge, P. A. Bolen, W. C. Wallace, R. Y. Leavell, I. G. Murray, C. A. Waters, M. W. Gordon, S. P. Cogburn, W. M. Thompson, L. C. Ezell, E. L. Clark, W. M. Hartin.

95. The Convention adjourned with prayer by O. J. Frier.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

96. The Convention reassembled with devotional services conducted by W. D. Wakefield.

97. J. S. Corpening offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, first, That the Secretary be hereby instructed to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of the Convention the expenses to be paid by the several Boards (Anderson College being included), as heretofore.

Second, That the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, the expenses of his office being paid over and above the salary.

98. O. J. Frier read the report of the Committee on Report of Anderson College and after discussion by E. P. Jones and J. F. Vines, the report was adopted.

99. C. B. Bobo read the report of the Committee on Report of Greenville Female College and, after discussion by D. M. Ramsay, the report was adopted.

100. Z. T. Cody read the resolution concerning Major Jas. L. Coker's gifts to Coker College and the resolution was adopted and made part of the report of the Education Commission.

101. W. J. Nelson reported for the Committee to Nominate a Board of Education and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve until 1914: Joel I. Allen, E. S. Reaves, Leuco Gunter, B. M. Foreman, H. L. Bomar.

To serve until 1915: R. Ford, J. A. Hoyt, Louis J. Bristow, E. V. Baldy, M. D. Jeffries.

To serve until 1916: W. M. Jones, D. C. Durham, H. J. Haynsworth, T. T. Hyde, E. S. Alderman.

To serve until 1917: Z. T. Cody, H. L. Jones, H. H. Watkins, C. A. Smith, G. W. Quick.

102. M. D. Jeffries read the report of the Standing Committee on Religious Literature and, after discussion by J. C. Keys and J. S. Sowers, the report was adopted.

103. On motion of J. D. Chapman the question of the time to be allowed to the individual colleges on the next program was referred to the Board of Education and the Committee on Order of Business.

104. On motion of H. L. Baggott the reading of the Minutes was dispensed with.

105. The following resolution offered by J. H. Boldridge was adopted:

Whereas, the Greenville Female College by next June will have completed its sixtieth year under Baptist control, therefore,

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees and the President of the College be instructed to arrange for suitable observance of the occasion.

106. By appointment Dr. J. B. Gambrell, of Texas, addressed the Convention on The Baptist Day and the Baptist Duty, and President E. Y. Mullins, of Louisville, Ky., addressed the Convention on A Worthy Baptist Programme.

107. D. M. Ramsay offered the following resolutions which were adopted:

Resolved, First, That the Committee on Order of Business for the next Convention, in conference with the pastor of the entertaining church, be instructed, if practicable, to secure the services of two eminent brethren outside the State to deliver addresses on the last evening of the Convention, and that their traveling expenses be prorated among the several Boards of the Convention.

Second, That the Treasurer of the Convention is instructed to ascertain the expenses of these brethren and to collect it from the Boards and pay it over to these invited speakers.

108. By a rising vote the Convention expressed its appreciation of the above addresses.

109. After singing "Blest be the tie that Binds," the Convention was led in a closing prayer by L. C. Ezell.

110. The Convention adjourned to meet with the Citadel Square Baptist church, Charleston, S. C., Tuesday, December 8, 1914, at 10 o'clock a. m.

Z. T. Cody, *President.*

Chas. A. Jones,
Edward S. Reaves, *Secretaries.*

DELEGATES ENROLLED

Abbeville Association—15.

A. T. Jamison.....Greenwood
F. M. Allen.....Greenwood
J. E. Arnold.....Greenwood
H. A. Graham.....Greenwood
J. W. Nichols.....Abbeville
J. D. Timmons.....Lowndesville
F. T. Cox.....Calhoun Falls
G. L. Hodge.....Lowndesville
G. N. Cowan.....Greenwood
Louis J. Bristow.....Abbeville
J. R. Moore.....Ninety Six
F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood
G. W. Gardner.....Greenwood
C. P. Roberts.....Ninety Six
E. J. Smith.....Greenwood

Aiken Association—3.

C. K. Henderson.....Aiken
G. L. Knight.....Graniteville
P. J. McLean.....Aiken

Barnwell Association—9.

J. H. Studemyre.....Smoaks
W. G. Britton.....Barnwell
J. R. Cullom.....Allendale
J. L. Snelling.....Barnwell
Geo. Hopkins.....Barnwell
D. W. Heckle.....Blackville
W. R. McMillan.....Bamberg
E. A. McDowell.....Ehrhardt
J. D. Huggins.....Denmark

Beaverdam Association—2.

J. C. Knox.....West Union
J. B. Harris.....Westminster

Broad River Association—2.

J. S. Dill.....Gaffney
B. G. Clary.....Gaffney

Carolina Association—2.

C. P. Bullock.....Clarendon, N. C.
T. M. Tyler.....Sanford, S. C.

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—13.

A. P. Hinson.....Tindal
J. F. Felder.....Vance
C. N. Donaldson.....Charleston
J. E. Bailey.....278 St. Philip St., Charleston
C. W. Salter.....St. Stephens
J. M. McFarland.....Summerville
A. J. Nielsen.....Charleston
T. T. Hyde.....Charleston
Wm. Haynsworth.....Sumter, R. 3
S. E. Felder.....Vance
Howard L. Jones.....29 Montague St., Charleston
A. J. White.....Foreston
G. B. Buell.....Charleston

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—8.

J. E. Nunnery.....Chester
R. H. Ferguson.....Richburg
W. S. Durham.....Chester, R. 2
E. D. Wells.....Leeds
W. H. Edwards.....Chester
J. E. Jones.....Chester
W. E. Thayer.....Chester
J. E. Freeman.....Blackstock

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION—3.

J. M. Sullivan.....Pageland
D. C. Quick.....Patrick
B. S. Funderburg.....Chesterfield

COLLETON ASSOCIATION—5.

F. O. S. Curtis.....Walterboro
B. F. Halford.....Walterboro
J. C. Lawson.....Lodge
J. M. Craven.....Walterboro
J. C. Collum.....Walterboro

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION—

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION—3.

M. D. Jeffries.....Edgefield
P. B. Lanham.....Edgefield
John Lake.....Edgefield

EDISTO ASSOCIATION—2.

W. C. Baxley.....Salley
A. D. Morgan.....North

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—20.

W. J. Langston.....Columbia
J. D. Moore.....Columbia
A. J. Bethea.....Columbia
Will Evans.....Columbia
M. Mellichamp.....Ridgeway
Carlile Courtenay.....Columbia
Benjamin Sorgee.....Blythewood
O. J. Frier.....Winnsboro
W. R. Rabb.....Winnsboro
J. M. Mitchell.....Columbia
Jas. A. Hoyt.....Columbia
C. E. Burts.....Columbia
J. M. Quattlebaum.....Columbia
E. G. Quattlebaum.....Columbia
A. J. Foster.....Columbia
J. H. Berry.....Columbia
A. E. C. Pitman.....North
W. D. Wakefield.....Columbia
J. T. Reese.....Columbia
J. S. Corpening.....Ridgeway

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION—5.

B. Rutledge.....Florence
J. S. Sowers.....Florence
F. P. Covington.....Florence
H. G. White.....Hyman
G. A. Nichols.....Effingham

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—23.

R. A. Sublett.....Greenville
J. C. Keys.....Greenville
J. D. Pitts.....Fountain Inn
B. E. Geer.....Greenville
E. M. Poteat.....Greenville
J. D. Chapman.....Greenville
F. E. Major.....Greenville
J. E. Covington.....Greenville
S. T. Matthews.....Greenville
D. T. Smith.....Greenville
W. D. Hammett.....Greenville
E. C. Watson.....Simpsonville
G. W. Quick.....Greenville
A. G. Furman.....Greenville
Wm. Goldsmith.....Greenville
Z. T. Cody.....Greenville
E. J. Gibson.....Greenville
J. G. Wilson.....Fountain Inn
J. M. Daniel.....Greenville
W. E. Wilkins.....Greenville

J. E. McManaway.....Greenville
D. M. Ramsay.....Greenville
W. T. Derieux.....Greenville

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION—2.

J. E. DuPre.....Rembert
J. A. Davison.....Camden

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—10.

S. H. Goggans.....Cross Hill
C. H. Roper.....Laurens
M. L. Lawson.....Laurens
C. B. Bobo.....Laurens
J. H. Wharton.....Waterloo
E. M. Lightfoot.....Clinton
J. M. Trogdon.....Clinton
H. L. Baggott.....Gray Court
W. H. Pinson.....Laurens
M. J. Owings.....Laurens

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—1.

D. J. Knotts.....Swansea

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—4.

J. W. H. Dyches.....Heath Spring
B. F. Carson.....Lancaster
J. H. Boldridge.....Lancaster
Jabez Ferris.....Kershaw

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—5.

J. D. Crain.....Greer
W. J. Bolt.....Greer
L. L. Bellew.....Campobello
A. C. Wilkins.....Greenville
B. J. Woodward.....Greer

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION—9.

J. H. Gosnell.....Inman
H. C. Brabham.....Inman
H. L. Riley.....Landrum
J. R. Aiken.....Fairforest
J. R. Whiteside.....Spartanburg
W. Y. Henderson.....Landrum
J. L. Hodges.....Spartanburg
W. M. Whiteside.....Spartanburg
J. H. Mitchell.....Landrum

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—7.

W. R. Lowman.....Orangeburg
W. W. Rivers.....Orangeburg
B. M. Foreman.....Orangeburg
Geo. E. Davis.....Orangeburg
Robert Lide.....Orangeburg
J. R. Fizer.....1306 Hampton St., Columbia
P. A. Bolen.....Orangeburg

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—39.

W. C. Allen.....Latta
W. C. Wallace.....Latta
E. M. Parker.....Clio
J. L. Bennett.....Clio
Hoyt McMillan.....Mullins
M. L. McMillan.....Mullins
Williford Grainger.....Nichols
Earle Baker.....Nichols
J. D. Cottingham.....Clio
J. M. Culbertson.....Marion
W. B. Allen.....Latta
W. W. Sisk.....Clio
A. D. Reynolds.....Blenheim
H. A. Willis.....Dillon
W. B. Sherwood.....Dillon
Hiniard Rogers.....Pages Mill
J. A. Hursey.....Dillon
C. F. Henley.....Blenheim
R. Ford.....Marion
B. F. Allen.....Nichols
G. C. Morse.....Bennettsville
P. H. Coward.....Blenheim
B. H. Meyers.....Latta
J. A. Brown.....Lamar
R. D. Stephenson.....Mullins
J. I. Allen.....Dillon
S. C. Henslee.....Dillon
W. C. Wallace.....Latta
G. R. Pettigrew.....Dillon
Chas. A. Jones.....Bennettsville
R. M. Pratt.....Bennettsville
H. W. Carroll.....Bennettsville
W. E. Thomas.....Bennettsville
J. W. LeGrande.....Bennettsville
J. T. Douglas.....Bennettsville
R. L. Freeman.....Bennettsville
D. D. McColl.....Bennettsville
J. T. Carroll.....Bennettsville
F. E. Douglas.....Bennettsville

PICKENS ASSOCIATION—

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION—

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION—14.

J. N. Booth.....Newberry
W. R. Corder.....Whitmire
E. B. Martin.....Silver Street
G. T. Asbill.....Chappells
J. H. West.....Newberry
E. P. Jones.....Newberry
Jno. M. Kinard.....Newberry
J. E. Senn.....Newberry
W. H. Hunt.....Newberry
T. H. Garrett.....Newberry
J. D. Bowen.....Kinards
I. M. Smith.....Kinards
R. Y. Leavell.....Newberry
E. D. Pearce.....Newberry

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—9.

L. A. Cooper.....Batesburg
J. R. McKittrick.....Dyson
H. B. White.....Saluda
Alvin Etheridge.....Saluda
T. H. Posey.....Ward
W. R. Smith.....Johnston
I. G. Murray.....Ridge Spring
A. T. King.....Johnston
Amos Clary.....Saluda

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—12.

E. S. Reaves.....Honea Path
J. M. Knox.....Anderson
T. V. McCaul.....Clemson College
J. H. Thayer.....Williamston
J. L. Vass.....Greenville
C. A. Waters.....Pelzer
Foster L. Brown.....Anderson
O. L. Orr.....Anderson
R. H. Burris.....Anderson
J. F. Vines.....Anderson
E. L. Kugley.....Honea Path
Elias Earle.....Townville

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—13.

H. K. Williams.....Alcolu
M. J. Kyzer.....Paxville
W. J. Wilder.....Dalzell

E. H. Rhame.....Sumter
M. W. Rankin.....Greeleyville
W. S. Wheeler.....St. Charles
C. E. Timmons.....Lynchburg
C. C. Brown.....Sumter
Bartow Walsh.....Sumter
M. W. Gordon.....Summerton
M. M. Benson.....Bishopville
R. J. Alderman.....Alcolu
J. A. Ansley.....Manning

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—6.

S. P. Cogburn.....Hardeeville
J. H. Edwards.....Brunson
E. N. Nungezer.....Estill
E. H. Clark.....416 Walker St., Augusta, Ga.
W. H. Simpson.....Fairfax
J. L. Oswald.....Allendale

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—8.

J. W. Truluck.....Coward
B. K. Truluck.....Coward
H. B. Jones.....Georgetown
W. M. Thompson.....Hemingway
T. J. Rooke.....Lake City
W. E. Hurt.....Kingstree
C. K. Feagin.....Trio
W. H. Whaley.....Trio

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION—9.

W. P. Smith.....Spartanburg
L. C. Ezell.....Woodruff
W. A. Christopher.....Duncan
H. J. Snider.....Pacolet
T. L. Smith.....Pendleton
J. K. Hair.....Cross Anchor
J. B. Bozeman.....Spartanburg
J. W. Cox.....Greer, R. 1
E. S. Alderman.....Spartanburg

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION—

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—3.

G. P. White.....Union
E. L. Clark.....Union
A. O. Allison.....Union

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—1.

C. H. Snider.....Conway

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—22.

C. C. Vaughan.....Darlington
C. A. Jordan.....Timmonsville
C. W. Estes.....Cheraw
L. H. Carter.....Lamar
A. L. Evans.....Cheraw
W. M. Hartin.....Society Hill
C. W. Hood.....Lamar
S. E. Cooper.....Cheraw
E. E. Kirven.....Dovesville
R. M. Josey.....Lamar
S. W. Garrett.....Hartsville
J. K. Goode.....Cheraw
J. B. Edwards.....Darlington
R. W. Lide.....Darlington
E. V. Baldy.....Hartsville
C. A. Smith.....Timmonsville
A. J. Hall.....Hartsville
C. B. Edwards.....Darlington
J. J. Lawton.....Hartsville
Josiah Crudup.....Timmonsville
A. T. Rogers.....Lamar
A. C. Coggeshall.....Darlington

YORK ASSOCIATION—1.

W. J. Nelson.....Rock Hill
Total.....290

MESSENGERS FROM W. M. U.

Mrs. J. D. Chapman,
Mrs. W. T. Derieux,
Mrs. Louis J. Bristow,
Mrs. M. E. McLaurin,
Mrs. J. B. Boatwright.

Reports

REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD.

With gratitude for the abiding favor of our Lord on State Mission work, the Board begs to submit this record of another year's work. Mingled with the gratification we feel is sorrow for the death of two of our most faithful missionaries, Dr. I. W. Wingo and Brother D. H. Crosland. These were good men and true, who served their generation well, and have gone to their reward leaving behind them a record of long service for the Kingdom of God.

At its annual meeting last December the Board was embarrassed by overwhelming requests for aid—requests which aggregated over $52,000. Without, we hope, seriously crippling the work, and by the exercise of our best judgment, we scaled these requests down to $43,500. During the year this amount was increased somewhat by unforeseen conditions and urgent requests. On account of this increase the Board is compelled to report a debt.

The Board employed for all or part of their time 136 men and fourteen women. The work of the men as tabulated is approximately as follows:

Stations, 262; Miles, 716,035; Days engaged, 16,777; Sermons and Addresses, 9,872; Prayer meetings conducted, 4,522; Religious visits, 25,920; Conversions, 2,203; Baptisms, 1,647; Received by letter, 1,595; Restored, 284; Total additions, 3,526; Total membership, 15,619; Churches organized, 8; Churches built, 8; Expended on church building, $38,264.59; Sunday schools organized, 63; Number of Sunday schools, 149; Teachers and pupils, 11,978; Raised for State Missions, $3,703.94; Home Missions, $1,363.85; Foreign Missions, $1,909.90; Orphanage, $1,319.11; Ministerial Education, $472.26; Aged Ministers, $452.67.

The record of work done by the women is as follows:

Days engaged, 3,645; Recruits for Sunday School, 1,578; Visits made, 12,669; Tracts given, 8,343; Scriptures given, 1,308; Garments distributed, 1,393; Sick persons helped, 901; Children's Meetings held, 318; Mothers' Meetings, 127; Teachers' Meetings, 135; Sessions of Sunday school attended, 547; Prayer meetings attended, 452; Mission training classes held, 270.

It must be remembered that these records are only partial. There is no way of tabulating the influence of these missionaries in their respective fields. So far as we have information, the following splendid work has been done by the State Mission Board since accounts of the numerous activities of the organization have been kept:

Baptisms, 25,574; Additions to mission churches, 54,025; Churches organized, 237; Churches built, 225; Value of books distributed, $91,000.

In connection with this last record, we will do well to remember that more than half of the Baptist churches in the State have been either

organized, or in some way materially aided, by the State Mission Board.

During the year each department of our work has been more or less vigorously conducted, as will be seen from the brief records and accounts which follow. Eight churches have been organized: Mill Grove, Savannah River; City View, Greenville; Hope, Santee; Travelers Rest, North Greenville; Westervelt, Greenville; East Park, Greenville; Ravenel, Charleston; Sugar Loaf, Chesterfield.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

During the nine months of Bro. J. D. Moore's service, he was effective in leadership, and efficient in work. It was with real regret that the Board accepted his resignation. His successor has not been selected. The Board refers the matter to the Convention for instruction. The report of Bro. Moore is herewith appended.

CHURCH BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

We again call the attention of the Convention to the importance of this department of our work. During the year the Board has expended $3,185 building churches at mission points. We have beyond doubt reached a stage of development as a denomination when we must have better equipment in our church buildings. Poor, inadequate, and comfortless buildings are a serious menace to development and expansion; and more and more the Board is being appealed to for help to meet the need of better and more commodious edifices.

THE DEPARTMENT OF EFFICIENCY.

We should never minimize the importance of evangelistic work. Yet the day has come when we must, by training, render the forces we have gathered more efficient, if we are to accomplish the task to which we have committed ourselves. All along we have been engaged in this work; but last year we realized that we must place yet greater emphasis on its importance. Hence we employed for the work of rendering churches more efficient three men, J. D. Crain, W. J. Langston, and W. M. Whiteside, to work in the upper section, the lower section and among the mill people, respectively. Already results accomplished will demonstrate the wisdom of the Board in this action. We recommend that this department of our work be enlarged, if possible, by the employment of other suitable men.

After this action by the Board Dr. Cree, the Superintendent of the Department of Enlistment and Co-operation of the Home Board, proposed that we co-operate with his department in the employment of Brethren Langston and Crain. This proposition was accepted by the Board. However, there is a question as to whether or not this method is wisest.

We feel that we must call attention to the fact that such doctrines as Mormonism and Russelism are gaining grounds in our State. Their agents are travelling here and there, literally sowing South Carolina with books and tracts. The errors and perversions to be

found in their teachings are well known to intelligent people, but among those whose opportunities are limited such doctrines are gaining a strong hold. One of our men found in a certain village only a few copies of The Baptist Courier among our people, and a score and more copies of the official organ of the Russelites. In view of this fact, I beg that the Convention will supply the Board with sufficient funds to publish tracts and distribute literature that will combat or offset these pernicious doctrines. This year the Board has spent more money than ever before publishing and distributing tracts. This money had to be taken from the regular State Mission funds. We ask for an additional thousand dollars, at least, with which to do this work next year.

The Board desires to make grateful acknowledgement to the W. M. U. of South Carolina for their harmonious co-operation and splendid gifts, which exceeded their promises by nearly a thousand dollars. Had the other members of the churches done their part as well, we should have come to the Convention with a balance in the treasury. And not only are the women setting an example in liberality, but also in systematic giving. Each month I received a substantial check from the Treasurer of the W. M. U. If the churches were equally systematic a large interest debt would be saved each year.

We also acknowledge with gratitude the excellent work done by the Vice Presidents of our Board in their respective associations.

We make but one recommendation, namely: that the membership of the Board be increased to twenty-five, and that five new men be elected each year to take the places of the five men who have served the longest.

In conclusion, I desire to express the Board's appreciation and gratitude for the faithfulness of our pastors and the generosity of our people—a generosity all the more notable when the numerous demands made upon them by various objects are considered. There is, beyond doubt, an earnestness and spirit of self sacrifice in our people which bodes well for the future.

Z. T. Cody, President.

W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from December 1st, 1912, to December 3rd, 1913:

DR.

To balance in bank	$ 1,811.52
Proceeds demand and discount notes	12,447.30
Banks and individuals	3,000.00
Receipts from Associations	38,925.89

Receipts from other sources	2,697.69
Deficit	2,806.90
Total	$61,719.30

CR.

By paid—Salaries		$37,687.67
Expenses Corresponding Secretary		225.15
Expenses W. M. U		517.62
Expenses Board Members		132.40
Expenses J. D. Moore		182.20
Expenses W. M. Whiteside		152.94
Expenses J. D. Crain		87.10
Expenses W. J. Langston		235.06
Office rent, fuel, telephone, etc		150.00
Clerk hire		100.00
Printing and stationery		604.23
Books for Colporters		564.59
Church building		3,185.00
City National Bank, notes		13,100.00
J. F. Vines, note		3,000.00
Interest on demand notes		242.00
Interest on Home Board note, Abbeville church		900.00
Postage		282.04
Miscellany		371.30
Total		$61,719.30

Miscellany as follows:

Check returned	$ 5.00
Advertising Convention	12.50
Checks to T. T. Hyde by Miss King	268.79
Freight and drayage	2.75
Difference in cost of typewriter	25.00
By error in gift of Pendleton Street church	35.00
Telegraphs and long distance telephones	22.26

Amounts received for missions and benevolence		$231.90
By paid B. D. Gray	$90.27	
R. J. Willingham	72.28	
A. T. Jamison	22.47	
J. M. Daniel	22.95	
C. C. Brown	11.33	
J. M. Frost	12.60	
Total	$231.90	$231.90

Financial statement under date December 3rd, 1913, showing assets and liabilities of the Executive Board:

LIABILITIES.

Demand note, I. G. Murray, due January 1, 1914	$1,550.00
Demand note, Mrs. Brumley, due January 1, 1914	1,000.00
Mary Harley Fund	863.04
Colportage Fund	1,190.86
Overdraft City National Bank	2,806.90
Total	$7,410.80

ASSETS.

Loan to Elmwood Park Church, Columbia	$3,000.00
Loan to Riverside Church, Greenville	300.00
Total	3,300.00
Deficit	4,110.80
Total	$7,410.80

This is to certify that I have examined the books of Rev. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary; that the same are correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. E. Geer, Auditor.

RECEIPTS BY ASSOCIATIONS.

Abbeville	$ 1,637.62
Aiken	441.48
Barnwell	1,086.98
Beaverdam	1,000.20
Broad River	1,235.18
Carolina	30.23
Charleston	1,271.33
Chester	684.25
Chesterfield	257.54
Colleton	431.24
Dorchester	26.93
Edgefield	1,092.83
Edisto	170.78
Fairfield	2,275.65
Florence	1,581.17
Greenville	2,705.54
North Greenville	551.34
Kershaw	276.88
Laurens	1,820.96

Lexington	279.52
Moriah	671.54
Orangeburg	787.08
Pee Dee	1,904.97
Pickens	222.35
Piedmont	305.82
Reedy River	925.94
Ridge	1,144.84
Saluda	3,536.61
Santee	1,685.82
Savannah River	1,461.23
Southeast	826.98
Spartan	1,383.94
North Spartanburg	1,095.10
Twelve Mile River	153.60
Union County	759.28
Waccamaw	357.68
Welsh Neck	2,014.69
York	830.88
Total	$38,925.89
Receipts from other sources	2,697.69

AS FOLLOWS:

Check from Mrs. Cudd	$	189.97
Books		373.16
Church Building		49.00
Personal and unknown		83.11
Abbeville cotton mill		100.00
Sunday School Board		500.00
Home Board		1,402.45
Grand total		$41,623.58

REPORT ON REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Executive Committee finds reason for gratification in the continued prosperity of the work of the Board. We are also encouraged because of the future outlook, and the efficiency of the management of this department of our work.

There is, however, a note of disappointment in this great song of praise because of the insufficiency of funds to meet all the obligations of the Board.

We would call upon our pastors and people to make an effort to put this amount into the hands of our Secretary that the work of our Board may not be hampered.

Some features of the report call for special consideration. In regard to these we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Sunday School Department be continued, and that a successor to our former Sunday School Secretary, Rev. J. D. Moore, be elected and put in the field as soon as a suitable man can be secured.

2. That we endorse the emphasis put upon the church building fund by our Board. And that we call upon our pastors and Christian leaders to present to the people this phase of our work. And, furthermore, that our Board be directed to use its best judgment in meeting the conditions as they arise.

3. That we endorse the recommendation to distribute literature to meet the present day heresies as far as possible; and that such amounts as are deemed necessary for the judicious distribution of such literature be appropriated from the regular State Mission funds.

4. That we endorse the recommendation of the report to increase the membership of the Board to twenty-five members, five new members to be elected each year to take the places of the five members who have served the longest.

5. That we note with interest the good work done by the Department of Efficiency and recommend that the question of increasing this force be left to the Executive Committee.

6. That the Board be requested to put an evangelist in the field when in its judgment it is wise.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. WHITE,
M. L. LAWSON,
ALVIN ETHERIDGE,
W. R. SMITH,
WM. HAYNSWORTH.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD.

During the eight and two-thirds months of the past year while the Sunday School Secretary was in office, some of the best work was done in the history of the Department. It was, in a way, the first fruits of the harvest for which the seed sowing of the previous years had been a preparation.

In that time, the Secretary spent 196 days in the field, visiting sixty-six churches and Sunday schools, for which he traveled 8,072 miles. He delivered 119 lectures, addresses, etc., on Sunday school work to audiences representing 284 schools. 186 hours, besides the lectures, were given to class work for the study of one or the other of the Normal Courses, in which there was an enrollment of 289 pupils and the completion of their work on the part of 255 of that number. He secured the enrollment of thirteen organized classes in the Convention Adult Bible Class Department of the Sunday School Board. He pursued the former policy as to personally grading the schools, and this was done only in the case of three.

In making his final report to the Convention, the Sunday School Secretary begs leave to say:

1. That he wishes to express his profound gratitude to the brotherhood of South Carolina for their unfailing co-operation and sympathy and to Dr. Derieux and the State Mission Board for their hearty and fatherly patience and helpfulness.

2. That the future is far more promising than the past has been fruitful. Along all lines, Sunday school work in South Carolina has an unexcelled outlook; and at present drops slightly behind the other States merely because there has been no worker in the field for the past few months. The points of emphasis and the elements of promise may be briefly mentioned:

(1) *Teacher Training.* Let me again urge the pastors to superintend this feature of the labor before them. They are usually the best qualified persons for the places of leaders and teachers. It will give them opportunity to multiply their labor many times. There is great chance for it. The people are ready and waiting to be trained.

(2). *Denominationalism.* It is hardly necessary to plead for loyalty to their own work on the part of South Carolina Baptists. Yet a stouter denominationalism is a growing necessity. This will come when the schools become subject to church control more generally, and when the vital energies of the organized classes become harnessed to the tide of denominational life through the Adult Bible Class Department. In order to meet the need for a distinctively Baptist nomenclature of organized classes, the Field Workers' Conference has adopted Berean for young men and Fidelis for young women. Shall we not array our young people in our schools with the hosts within our denomination; and shall we not give them therein that which some have already received elsewhere? But there is no war to wage against anybody: we have simply to support ourselves. The coming of Berean and Fidelis is "peaceably."

(3). *Enlargement.* The increased interest in Sunday school work among the people makes a problem too great for one field worker. The Sunday schools must take their place along with other phases of development to be fostered by the Convention, and yet in no direction would enlargement be more fruitful of blessings to the churches. And may I say that in no other State in the South would an adequate force of workers have better opportunity to swell results. The previous years have been largely conservative, fundamental and given to the rounding up of the situation within the State. The time for the harvests has come,—as well as the seed time for gatherings yet to be. But it will require laborers to reap the advantages and benefits made possible by the efforts of the past. In all the mission fields to which our eyes are turned and prayers are given, there is not one more promising than South Carolina; and in all South Carolina, there is no department of work more vital to the life of the churches nor more replete with possibilities for development than that of the Sunday schools.

Let the retiring Secretary again express his gratitude to God that for so long a time he was permitted to be the servant of the cause in your midst.

Most respectfully submitted,

J. D. Moore.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL FIELD SECRETARY.

Your committee to report on the Report of the Sunday School Field Secretary recommend:

1. That the Sunday School Institute work so efficiently conducted by our retiring Secretary, Bro. J. D. Moore, be continued.
2. That a capable Sunday School Worker be secured to carry on the work so ably begun by Bro. Moore. If possible, two men should be employed for this work.
3. That the training of workers through the Normal Course be especially stressed. We believe that this work should be conducted by the pastors, thus enabling the Secretary to devote his services along other much needed lines.
4. That the Adult Bible classes in our churches be urged to report to the Secretary and correlate themselves with the Sunday School Department.
5. That our schools be graded and make use of the excellent graded literature issued by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
6. That we should stress the Sunday school's place as an Evangelistic Agency.

Respectfully submitted,

Phillip J. McLean,
W. C. Baxley,
E. C. Watson,
W. H. Edwards.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM.

Evangelism is now calling forth more careful thought than ever before in the history of the world. Three main lines of study are followed.

1. The biblical examples and precepts are thoroughly investigated. These furnish a fruitful field of perpetual and refreshing suggestion and instruction. The number of these precepts and examples is greater than is commonly supposed. Read II Chronicles thirteenth chapter. The day of Pentecost will at once come to mind. Put along with this the eleventh and thirteenth chapters of the Acts. Jonah seems to have had some special gift in drawing a crowd and getting them to act. Acts 19:8-20 demands close reading.

2. Historical examples are wisely studied. Church History is made to contribute largely of its vast and rich treasures. The periods of Luther, Wesley, Whitfield, Jonathan Edwards, Finney, Moody and many others are made subjects of deep investigation. All the past is brought into requisition. The well equipped evangelist of our day does not go alone; he can say to each of his great predecessors: "Thou art mighty yet! Thy spirit walks abroad."

3. The wise evangelist also uses up-to-date pedagogy, psychology, and the experience of the other progressive evangelists who are working in other parts of the field. So the best evangelism is throwing off much that was formerly and justly considered crude, harsh, erratic, unreliable, selfish, and dangerous and is taking on more wisdom, prudence, caution, and well directed progressiveness. Many of our pastors are highly gifted and very successful workers in this department of the Master's vineyard.

4. It is a great thing for a church to have, at least once a year, a meeting of days for the purpose of prayer, praise, preaching, and the concentrating of the religious affections anew and more deeply on our Saviour and his work; and the restoring of the joys of his salvation; for then sinners will be converted to God. Moreover, here is a great opportunity for setting forth the doctrine of justification by faith and the grounding of the saints in the essential Bible doctrines, and so long as we do this in the fear of God the country is safe no matter what Catholics may say and do. This is a feature of our work which we ought greatly to emphasize and magnify. This doctrine is the doctrine of a standing church and its absence is the condition of a falling church. When the hearts of the people are all aglow with the love of God, old quarrels, ugly animosities, party spirit, factions, strifes, malice, prejudice, and many other unseemly things may be gotten out of the way.

5. Such a meeting is a good time to make a direct and personal effort to save the lost. Many of our great Christian workers were converted in such things. Such seasons have long since passed the experimental stage and are well known to be mighty engines of spiritual power in advancing the Kingdom of God. Young Christians coming into the Kingdom in such a warm atmosphere are usually favorable to such efforts put forth for the salvation of others, they also make fine specimens of zeal for Christ in after life. Let it be understood, once for all, that in such meetings, while the intellect and the will are by no means underrated, yet the chief appeal must be made to the sensibilities in the form of the affections. We need preaching that will touch the heart and through that reach the entire personality. This is a matter of unspeakable importance and proper attention at this point may give the key to the solution of the whole problem. The Bible and its doctrines, not diluted and weakened down but in all its simplicity and strength, must have full play. The word must be used. The Holy Spirit must be honored. Jesus must be enthroned in the heart. God must be feared but man must not be feared. Personal work must be unremitting. Prayer must be constant

and fervent. Co-operation must be hearty and strong. Where an evangelist does the preaching, he and the pastor must work together as if they were the two halves of the same sphere; each helping the other, each learning from the other, each honoring the other. The wise evangelist can greatly strengthen the pastor by concurrent thought and helpful sympathy.

6. Wise and strong evangelists can greatly help in setting aside and preventing the work and the sway of erratic and dangerous men, so-called evangelists, whose God is mammon and who feed not the flock but who fleece it. A great revival wave is setting in and it will need wise leaders. As in governments when true statesmen are wanting an abundant crop of demagogues comes to the front and clamors for leadership, so if we lack good evangelists many renegades, evangelists so-called, will try to run things their own way. We sound this word of warning. We point out not only a possible danger but a very real and threatening one. Let us have, in the Providence of God and in answer to prayer, an abundant supply of able and consecrated evangelists and pastors of evangelistic gifts and abilities. It is the part of wisdom and good practical common sense for each pastor to make a thorough study of this whole subject from observation, from men, from books, from every source for his own personal usefulness in the Master's vineyard. We strongly commend the evangelism of the Home Board and hope for its extension as rapidly as possible.

J. H. Boldridge, for Committee.

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

In making its annual report to this Convention your Board of Trustees is profoundly grateful to the Great Father of the Fatherless for His goodness and mercy.

Looking over the records of the past twenty years of the existence of our Orphanage, we find that each year has registered an increase in the general development of our institution, and the past year just closing has been no exception.

The wisdom of those who founded this great institution, and the benefits derived are far greater than could have been foreseen. It has not only been a home for the fatherless, but an inspiration to the Baptists of our State.

The Board of Trustees held their annual meeting in the office May 21st. There were thirteen members present, two having been delayed. All reports for the year were encouraging, and the Orphanage was never in better condition.

The Alderman Sanitarium, the gift of Mr. R. J. Alderman, was dedicated at this time. The building was furnished by Mr. D. W. Alderman, and other friends. Dr. Cody made the address. He spoke on the "Hospital a Christian Service." There were two hundred and forty children of the Orphanage present, besides the large number of friends, teachers and matrons.

"All along as a need has come at the Connie Maxwell, God has raised up a friend to meet this need."

Dr. R. L. Brodie, a friend of the Orphanage, left an estate valued at something over $176,000. After paying bequests of about $7,000, and annuities of about $6,400, one-half of the income of the remainder is to be equally divided between the Connie Maxwell Orphanage and the Charleston Orphan House, we having no control of either the principal or the investment.

We have received $1,000 during the past year from the Kinsman estate.

Our appropriation for the year was $30,000, and with gratitude we report that this amount has been realized.

G. B. Buell, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1913.

Looking back upon the path of years that record the history of Connie Maxwell Orphanage one is led to exclaim, "What hath God wrought?" From a beginning so small that none could boast it has enlarged with the years. As the year 1913 closes upon us we feel anew our debt of love to the God of all Grace who has preserved and directed us during this twelve month period. It has been a year of rich and varied experiences, and we are grateful for all the blessings received. Loving friends as the agents of a good God have graciously met the daily needs.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPPORT.

One of the encouraging indications denoting a fine outlook for the future is that the Sunday schools are taking deeper interest year by year in the Orphanage. This is attested by the annual gifts. The total amount credited to the Sunday schools of South Carolina for 1913 is $13,128.59, which is well on towards half of the current income. In this we see a noble endowment in future support, for the boys and girls taught today to love the Orphanage will not forget it tomorrow when they are men and women. Every year brings additional Sunday schools in line, mainly through the Work Day Effort in October. Unfortunately, it must be added, many of the churches have about quit the field and let the Sunday schools do all the work for the Orphanage.

The development of the gifts in our Sunday schools deserves all praise. At the Sumter Convention ten years ago the total receipts for the Orphanage from all sources did not reach the amount given the past year by the Sunday schools. And who will deny that we have only begun to work this mine of riches.

We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of the monthly collection in the Sunday school. Persistent effort is made to get the Sunday schools to agree to give such a collection regularly. Many

are doing so. Others respond nobly when the call comes to join in observance of Work Day. The former plan is preferable, for the reason that it ensures regularity. The chief objection to the Work Day plan is that we are always in jeopardy lest the weather break all plans for its observance. It is a great risk to set such great store by one day. Fortunately, for three or four years the weather has been favorable, but a break in this regard might cost the Orphanage several thousand dollars. Therefore, of the two plans, the monthly collection is preferable and we would urge its general adoption by the Sunday schools of the State.

HEALTH.

Dr. M. R. Faville has continued to give attention to the children's eyes as needed. Dr. T. J. Crymes has continued his work in preventive dentistry. Many of the Greenwood doctors have given frequent heed to our calls for surgical and medical attention. The Alderman Sanitarium is a blessing in every sense. Built by Mr. R. J. Alderman, furnished by Mr. D. W. Alderman, Mrs. E. W. Dabbs, Mrs. S. F. McKissick, the Citadel Square ladies, the Gaffney Philatheas, and a member of Dry Creek church, it stands open day and night, with a trained nurse in charge, to receive all who are ill. It has already in a thousand ways demonstrated the wisdom as well as the beneficence of the man who conceived the idea of erecting such a building at Connie Maxwell Orphanage. Though he most directly forbids any public laudatory remarks with regard to his splendid deed, all who "love God and little children" reserve a place in their hearts in which to love him. Tomorrow and the day after, the day after and the day after it will be said that "Children rise up and call him blessed."

CROWDED CONDITION.

The pressure for admission of children is great. There seems to be no reason to change our well-understood plan to receive and train only normal children. We are not in a position to give proper care or adequate instruction to delinquent or defective children. But among normal children the class that is largest and as a rule most insistent in seeking admission is the half orphan whose father is dead but whose mother is living. It is a very important matter for us as a denomination to decide whether we will engage in the breaking up of family homes for the sole reason that they are poor homes. The socialist literature is belittling the home today, is declaring that many of them had better be broken because of their failure, and seeks to put a discount on the home. We need to have a care lest we seem to take part in this movement.

To be sure there are homes that should be broken, broken for the good of the child. There are cases where children for their future good should be separated from immoral, vicious or diseased mothers. But poverty is not the greatest curse under which a child may grow up, and we should not allow a home to be broken for the alone reason of its poverty.

At first thought many a person believes the very thing to do for the poor children of a widowed mother is to send them to the Orphanage. Granting that the Orphanage is all that it ought to be, it may often prove a disastrous thing to break a home, separating a mother from the children God has given her, sending to an institution, which at best is an abnormality.

Our Roman Catholic friends set us a worthy example in their consistent stand for the integrity of the home. Perhaps the poor mother must accept the aid from the church or community. This should certainly give her pride no more of a wrench than to accept for her children free board and schooling at an institution. It would be well for our brethren to take second thought before they proceed to have a part in the breaking of a home, "be it e'er so humble."

If the pressure should be relieved by less insistence from this class of cases we would not have to deny admission, we believe, to large numbers of destitute full orphans, nor to half orphans of sick, incompetent or immoral mothers.

COMPARATIVE EXPENSES.

It was recently insinuated that the general increase in cost of living did not wholly account for the increase in the per capita cost at the Orphanage. Having looked this question fairly in the face we are willing to admit without hesitation that it does not. The type of work now done by the Orphanage is far higher in quality than was attempted in its earlier days. The old plan of placing children in family homes cost much less than to support them at school. Our people today would not be satisfied with the work performed on so poor a scale as that done in the poor days of 1892. Our people were then struggling under debt and discouragement, no pulse beat of forward movement thrilled them and they were proud to do even a little to relieve those in need. Increasing prosperity that has brought automobiles, electricity, acetylene lights for country homes, rural mail and telephones, beautified homes and similar multiplied modern improvements, has brought a train of changing ideals. The enlarged plans for orphan work are in harmony with the regnant ideals of a rapidly developing and progressive people. In line with the march of onward movement, noticeable on practically every hand, and certainly to be observed among the orphan institutions of this and other states, Connie Maxwell has tried to keep step and "march all one way."

Thus the deepening impulses for more and better work for the orphans has not only been supported by the people but has been tacitly demanded by them. A people of enlarging prosperity and growing liberality will not stand for a niggardly policy in its institutions. The penuriousness of the days of poverty and weakness is displaced by the changing times. It is thus inevitable that the annual per capita cost has been reported. We are striking a happy medium in this matter, however, going neither to one extreme nor the other. North Carolina Baptists, our immediate neighbors to the North, spent $8.53 per capita on their orphans last year. Georgia Baptists, our immedi-

ate neighbors on the other side, announced last month that they were now spending $12.00 a month per capita. We are striking midway between these two figures in spending a little over $10.00 a month per capita.

The per capita cost for the past year has been a fraction over $10.00 a month. This has provided for the food, clothing, education, medical care and general oversight and care of the children. If the meals had cost ten cents each per child the expense of food alone would have amounted to $29,565, including officers and children. As a mattter of fact they have not cost half this much. The cost of a nurse and the purchase of drugs by wholesale seems to present a big amount for payment on the score of health, and yet the figures show that the children have only cost 41 cents a month per capita to have their health preserved. This includes care of eyes, teeth, medical inspection and every expense under this head. Of course such a report would be impossible if our doctors and specialists in Greenwood sent bills for their services. The cost of schooling, including teachers' salaries, books and stationery, has been $1.50 per month per child. The large figures in the treasurer's report may not convey as concrete an idea of the actual cost as may be carried when broken up into smaller amounts like those given above.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The drought in the early summer cut short the corn crop and many of the vegetables. The sweet potato crop was not by any means as good as usual. The yield is really less than half our normal production. Later vegetables as a rule did well. The itemized productions of fields, gardens and orchards are as follows:

30 bushels beans.
516 gallons canned beans.
25 bushels beets.
3,572 pounds of beef.
214 gallons canned blackberries.
25 bushels butterbeans.
1,400 pounds cabbage.
35 loads cane.
715 bushels corn.
7 bales cotton.
32 bushels cucumbers.
30 bushels green peas.
12 bushels grapes.
15 hogs.
9 tons hay.
20 tons pea-vine hay.
221 loads manure.
13,750 gallons milk.
500 bushels oats.
500 melons.
30 bushels okra.

37 bushels onions.
97 bushels peaches.
358 gallons canned peaches.
112 bushels peas.
250 pumpkins.
109 barrels Irish potatoes.
712 bushels sweet potatoes.
100 bushels rutabagas.
121 tons ensilage.
23 bushels strawberries.
30 bushels squashes.
25 bushels tomatoes.
900 pounds salad.
180 pounds pecans.
40 tons stover.

The total value of above products is estimated at $11,303.92, which falls below report of last year.

MERCHANDISE.

Receipts from societies and individuals of shipments of merchandise have been generous. Their estimated value is $3,445.15. Many of the ladies' societies clothe certain children and at special seasons shipments of farm products and fowls come from many quarters. The cotton mills, several of them, at least, are generous in sending liberal contributions of cloth of their own making. All these gifts are reported monthly in The Baptist Courier and the Connie Maxwell. There is abundance in only one line, and that is tiny shoes and tiny stockings. We have enough of these for awhile. We are not by any means above receiving second-hand clothing if it is clean and wearable, but would drop the gentle hint that little use can be made of rags—we have a supply already. There is nothing in the produce line that cannot be used—nothing.

BEQUESTS.

One thousand dollars came into the treasury this year from the executor of the estate of Miss Sarah Kinsman of Charleston. This amount is acknowledged as a tribute to the fine heart and thoughtful disposition of a quiet, lovely friend who has passed out from our midst but whose works live on.

Notice has been received that the late Dr. Robert L. Brodie, of Charleston, a life-long member of the Citadel Square Baptist church, has left by legacy half his property to the Orphanage. Certain bequests will be paid at once and the estate will create a trust fund, the income from which shall pay specified annuities to relatives during their natural lives. Upon the death of the survivor of said named relatives one-half the estate, now appraised at $176,000, will come to "Connie Maxwell Orphanage to be held as a fund to be known as the Caroline Brodie Fund; the income of this fund to be devoted by the holders thereof to the maintenance of the girl inmates and beneficiaries of the above

mentioned Orphanage. In this way I trust that the influence of a most exemplary life will be perpetuated through all time."

Dr. Brodie was one of the foremost physicians of the city of Charleston; a loyal Baptist, quiet in manner but firm in faith; a golden-hearted gentleman of a now departing school. Though modest as a girl he was unyielding as Gibraltar when a principle was involved. He rounded out a long and eminently useful life, and arranged that his estate should do good throughout all time.

NEEDS.

The need of endowment that will yield an income to meet certain prosaic but ever necessary expenses is coming to be acutely felt. Many institutions have a sufficient endowment to care for all repairs to constantly wearing buildings, to make minor improvements that ever and anon are called for. The absence of an endowment places a heavy annual burden on our people, who are called upon not merely to feed and clothe the children but also to provide for these other needs that excite little interest or sympathy when one makes mention of them in appeals, surely some of our well-to-do people are now ready to begin to lay up an endowment for the relief of the treasury with regard to these matters.

The need of sewerage is more and more evident. Effort is made to preserve the health of the children and to safeguard them in every possible way. But the sanitary condition is a menace that daily threatens. A system of sewerage could be easily and speedily installed for a few thousand dollars, but the treasury will not permit the contract for the work. It is a matetr that should be earnestly taken to heart by the brotherhood, and we trust the importance of the need may lead some one to thought and then to action. A few thousand dollars spent in such a way might save many thousand more, and perhaps save precious lives as well.

APPORTIONMENTS, 1913.

Abbeville	$1,800	$1,944.64
Aiken	500	476.28
Barnwell	800	777.98
Beaverdam	700	599.07
Broad River	1,000	765.69
Carolina	50	43.86
Charleston	800	737.82
Chester	500	599.06
Chesterfield	400	301.47
Colleton	250	167.59
Dorchester	25	29.25
Edgefield	900	564.68
Edisto	300	205.44
Fairfield	900	904.63
Florence	800	753.95
Greenville	2,000	2,362.11

Kershaw	500	373.56
Laurens	1,700	1,593.53
Lexington	150	95.40
Moriah	700	687.58
North Greenville	500	377.77
North Spartanburg	750	679.64
Orangeburg	600	403.69
Pee Dee	1,600	1,617.09
Pickens	300	217.08
Piedmont	500	398.29
Reedy River	600	344.86
Ridge	1,000	896.62
Saluda	3,000	2,918.23
Santee	1,300	1,237.14
Savannah River	600	531.08
Southeast	400	404.68
Spartan	1,500	902.11
Twelve Mile River	50	25.11
Union County	600	737.02
Waccamaw	400	347.35
Welsh Neck	1,300	1,511.80
York	500	535.98

A. T. Jamison, Superintendent.

REPORT OF TREASURER CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 29, 1913.

DR.

Cash on hand	$ 1,271.21
Abbeville Association	1,944.64
Aiken	466.28
Barnwell	777.98
Beaverdam	599.07
Broad River	765.69
Carolina	43.86
Charleston	737.82
Chester	599.06
Chesterfield	301.47
Colleton	167.59
Dorchester	29.25
Edgefield	564.68
Edisto	205.44
Fairfield	904.63
Florence	753.95
Greenville	2,362.11
Kershaw	373.56
Laurens	1,593.53

Lexington	95.40
Moriah	687.58
North Greenville	377.77
North Spartanburg	679.64
Orangeburg	403.69
Pee Dee	1,624.47
Pickens	217.08
Piedmont	398.31
Reedy River	344.86
Ridge	896.62
Saluda	2,912.23
Santee	1,237.14
Savannah River	531.08
Southeast	404.68
Spartan	902.11
Twelve Mile River	25.11
Union County	725.02
Waccamaw	347.35
Welsh Neck	1,512.80
York	535.98
Personal	900.89
Miscellaneous	1,312.42
W. M. U. of South Carolina	403.50
Bank Loans	1,300.00
Chapel Fund	88.00
Sale of vegetables, etc.	354.32
Press	1,328.71
Smith Estate	3,819.33
Alderman Sanitarium	1,788.78
Sarah Kinsman Estate	1,000.00
Interest and Rents	1,174.51
Total	$42,791.20

CR.

Clothing	$ 1,937.54
Loans repaid	8,258.91
Farm and garden	4,042.98
Freight and express	341.10
Fuel, light and power	1,060.18
Furnishing	352.82
Improvements	712.22
Insurance	733.71
Interest	1,776.00
Laundry	161.63
Library	141.57
Maxwell farm	2,618.93
Medicines and sick	686.54
Office expenses	404.00

Convention minutes	143.58
Provisions	2,999.48
Repairs	671.94
Sanitarium	2,451.09
School supplies	409.66
Smith estate	60.57
Traveling expenses	139.85
Press	2,031.66
Miss T. Crowther	245.00
Miss B. Chapman	93.00
Miss L. Littlejohn	131.00
Mrs. B. L. Tonge	131.00
Miss Alice Byrd	78.00
Miss Ruth Robinson	140.00
Stereopticon	5.20
Miss P. Barton	60.00
Miss Crosby	480.00
Mrs. Cromer	210.00
Miss Alma Elgin	210.00
Miss E. Grant	400.00
Miss S. E. Gibert	192.50
Miss E. W. Harden	355.00
Miss J. C. Harden	371.00
Miss Fay Hudgens	245.00
A. T. Jamison	1,800.00
Mrs. Jamison	150.00
Miss S. C. Jamison	240.00
Miss M. E. Irby	240.00
Mrs. C. E. McDaniel	205.00
Miss J. Murdock	515.00
Miss V. Mellichamp	60.00
D. M. Nixon	960.00
W. H. Nixon	480.00
G. H. Smart	500.00
Mrs. M. Sheppard	300.00
Miss M. S. Sproles	347.00
Miss Carrie Sondley	135.00
Miss E. Wells	400.00
Miss A. Wells	120.00
Miss M. Whitaker	230.00
Miss P. White	200.00
Extra helpers	235.20
Cash on hand	191.34
Total	$42,791.20

Greenwood, S. C., Dec. 6th, 1913.

To Board Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage,
Bennettsville, S. C.

Dear Sirs:

I hereby certify that I have audited carefully the books, accounts, and vouchers as kept by A. T. Jamison, your Superintendent and Treasurer, for year ending 30th November, 1913, and find same correct and satisfactory. I heartily commend the careful, neat and compact way in which his work is done.

Respectfully,
J. K. Durst, Auditor.

REPORT ON REPORT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

Your committee on the report of the Superintendent and Trustees of the Orphanage beg leave to submit the following:

The Superintendent and his faithful workers at the Orphanage are to be congratulated on the past year's work. Nothing out of the usual routine has occurred, and the year has passed with tranquility. The report shows progress, and indicates that as the years pass by the institution will continue to grow in the affections of our people. The legacy left by Dr. R. L. Brodie is, we trust, but the forerunner of many similar gifts in the years that are to come.

We would commend to the Convention a careful consideration of the needs of the Orphanage as outlined in the report, particularly in regard to sewerage and a fund for keeping the buildings in repair.

We would recommend that the policy of the Orphanage in giving preference to whole orphans be continued as heretofore.

We would also recommend that the report of the Superintendent and Board of Trustees be adopted as read.

Respectfully submitted,
E. P. Jones, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

In making our report as your stewards, we first desire to thank the churches for the handsome increase in contributions as shown by our Treasurer's report, also the pastors, churches and associations for the fine body of young men they have sent to us to prepare themselves for the ministry, and we pray that God will use them and guide them in such work as he would have them do.

For some time we have thought it advisable to have a representative in the field and especially during the meeting of the associations to present the method and needs of this Board and thus secure more interest and enthusiasm in the work. We consider ourselves fortunate in securing Brother Walter E. Wilkins for six weeks giving such time as he could spare in connection with the work in the Laymen's Move-

ment. The experiment has proven successful and we believe that our increase in contributions is largely attributed to his work and take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation to him.

In our annual meeting in September Brother Miller resigned as President on account of his work calling him to another State. His resignation was accepted with regret. William Goldsmith was elected President to succeed him.

A resolution was adopted that we limit the amount of aid to any one student to not exceeding one hundred dollars for board, tuition in addition, also that aid would be promised only for the first half of the 1913-'14 session. There being a division of opinion among our members as to the method of aid, namely, to continue our present method of loaning the students the money for their board and taking their notes for it or giving it to them outright, without promise of direct return, a resolution was adopted that this question again be referred to this Convention without recommendation, for its consideration and specific instructions.

Applications from thirty-eight young men (two of them being from North Carolina) for aid, recommendations accompanying thirty-seven of the applications. These young men were advised of our financial condition, and assured that we would aid them as far as possible, and the applicants were requested to present themselves before the Executive Committee for final examination and consideration. The Executive Committee held several meetings and thirty-seven young men were examined and aid promised thirty-six of them. One applicant's recommendation was not completed and one applicant did not present himself. The amount of aid promised this session is $3,980.

At the Convention held in Greenwood in 1911 you authorized this Board to borrow the amount of money necessary to assist the students to the close of that session, and under these instructions our Treasurer borrowed $1,607.93 from a bank and that note is yet unpaid; adding thereto the promised aid for the present session makes a total of $5,-587.93 needed to pay the indebtedness and continue the students through the present session.

Permit me to say that we keep in close touch with the class standing of our beneficiaries and call the attention to any student who does not maintain a fair class record. We call your special attention to report of the Secretary of the Faculty of Furman University, which says after careful analysis of all the students in the past session, the class record of the ministerial students is higher than that of other classes.

May we say a few words as to the method of aid. We do not consider the application of any student unless he is endorsed by his pastor, the deacons of his church and the executive committee of his association as to his fitness and call to the ministry.

Brethren, there are so many other things in our denominational work calling for larger sums of money than the amount required for Ministerial Education, that our ministers and laymen have not given due consideration of the work and necessaries of this Board and many, if not all, present will admit that there is no work before the Convention

of greater importance than Ministerial Education; and there are so many grounds why South Carolina Baptists should aid their ministerial students through college that it is difficult to know which to state first. We all should remember and realize money given to educate a preacher means increased activity in our church work and increased contributions to our missionary objects. I often think of my conversation with the Secretary of Ministerial Board of Pennsylvania. He repeatedly stated they had money to educate young men for the ministry, but their young men would not enter the ministry; and here in South Carolina, many of our most promising men are anxious to enter the ministry and prepare themselves to preach and give themselves to the Lord's work, and we do most earnestly commend these young men to you and ask not only your financial support but your personal encouragement and your prayers in their behalf. Brethren, prepare them for the vast increasing responsibilities of our times. Absolutely the only foundation for tomorrow and years to come is today. Let us realize the lesson of getting ready, for opportunity is the one great task of our young men today.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1st. The method of collecting past due notes be referred to the incoming Executive Committee with power to act.

2nd. A place on the program of each association be given to consideration of Ministerial Education in Furman University.

3rd. That you authorize the State Executive Committee to arrange the budget of apportionments for this Board and our Seminary separately, but that all funds for these objects be sent through the Treasurer of this Board at Greenville, S. C. We recommend this to avoid the confusion heretofore caused by the present method of raising and dividing this fund.

4th. The Executive Committee be authorized to consider and take such steps as they deem wise to have the work of the Board presented at the association meetings.

5th. That the Executive Committee be authorized to limit the number of Sundays beneficiaries of this Board may make regular engagements for preaching when in their judgment outside work will conflict with or interfere with their class standing.

6th. The Executive Committee be requested to call attention to the churches and associations of their promise in their recommendations of students to present the claim of the Board to their churches and associations.

7th. That each year retain two-thirds of the members of this Board so there will be a majority of the old members hold over from year to year. We recommend this because the Board will be qualified for more efficient work .

Respectfully submitted,

WM. GOLDSMITH, President.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

DECEMBER 1ST, 1912, TO DECEMBER 1ST, 1913.

December 1st, 1912. To balance on hand		$ 225.65
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$121.79	
Aiken	41.59	
Barnwell	42.85	
Beaverdam	31.48	
Broad River	68.31	
Charleston	25.99	
Carolina	18.87	
Chester	67.00	
Chesterfield	33.97	
Colleton	24.93	
Dorchester	1.65	
Edgefield	38.45	
Edisto	29.63	
Fairfield	104.30	
Florence	38.35	
Greenville	407.59	
Kershaw	14.20	
Laurens	218.89	
Lexington	35.22	
Moriah	83.55	
North Greenville	86.97	
North Spartanburg	84.50	
Orangeburg	70.74	
Pee Dee	198.31	
Pickens	3.61	
Piedmont	24.97	
Reedy River	2.40	
Ridge	110.68	
Saluda	204.62	
Santee	88.10	
Savannah River	137.70	
Southeast	29.61	
Spartan	60.06	
Twelve Mile River	1.71	
Union County	30.93	
Waccamaw	87.96	
Welsh Neck	202.95	
York	128.16	
Miscellaneous	63.29	$3,065.93

Received on notes from students and interest	343.76
Received B. E. Geer, Treas., interest on invested fund	775.00
Borrowed from American Bank	380.00
Total	$4,790.34
Amount borrowed, old debt	1,607.93
Total received	$6,398.27

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Paid	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Allen, J. R.	$.....	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	Pee Dee
Baggott, J. L.	.....	50.00	50.00	North Spartanburg
Baker, C.	.....	50.00	50.00	Pee Dee
Black, W.	.....	50.00	50.00	Edgefield
Briggs, C.	25.00	50.00	75.00	Greenville
Brock, J. A.	.....	50.00	50.00	Abbeville
Broom, J. H.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Spartan
Caston, J. B.	56.00	25.00	81.00	Moriah
Drake, F. P.	.....	50.00	50.00	North Greenville
Fallaw, B. T.	50.00	50.00	100.00	Ridge
Fortner, A. B.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Fortner, J. M.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Graham, J. S.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Saluda
Greene, C. C.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Welsh Neck
Hammond, W. M.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Beaverdam
Hester, H. C.	.....	50.00	50.00	Sandy Run
Hawkins, J. F.	75.00	50.00	125.00	Saluda
Hodgens, W. M.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Irby, G. W.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Laurens
Jackson, J. E.	50.00	50.00	100.00	Ridge
King, H. H.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Waccamaw
Kirby, L. E.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Lee, G. B.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Lee, R. G.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Lockwood, C. M.	.....	50.00	50.00	Laurens
Mangum, G. C.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Raines, L. H.	.....	50.00	50.00	North Greenville
Scoggans, B. E.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Abbeville
Sharpe, H. U.	.....	50.00	50.00	Lexington
Smith, H. C.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Smith, C. W.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Snow, E. M.	.....	50.00	50.00	Greenville
Watson, T. H.	60.00	50.00	110.00	Greenville
Welchel, S. E.	50.50	50.00	100.50	North Greenville
Wood, J. G.	100.00	50.00	150.00	Greenville
Wrenn, J. N.	50.00	50.00	100.00	Abbeville
Total	$1,616.50	$1,775.00	$3,391.50	

By paid Banks, interest, etc	715.20
By paid office expenses	554.44
By paid on Board, session 1913-'14	169.00
	$4,830.14
By Board, 1912-'13, last report (deduct)	230.00
	$4,600.14
By balance cash in bank	190.20
	$4,790.34
By note City National Bank	1,607.93
Total	$6,398.27

Notes on hand and due	$ 4,043.76
Notes on hand but not yet due	9,149.28
Total notes on hand	$13,193.04

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. M. DANIEL,
Sec. and Treas. Board Min. Education.

Correct:

J. C. KEYS,
Auditor.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We bring for your careful consideration and adoption the report of the Board of Ministerial Education.

We recommend that after February 1st, 1914, the Board be instructed to make a gift of its aid to ministerial students endorsed and recommended to the Board in the usual way; provided only that the student give an obligation that, in case he should give up the ministry, he will repay with interest the money advanced to him.

*We recommend, secondly, that the Board cancel all notes held by the Board given by students for aid received from the Board while pursuing their studies at Furman University.

We recommend, thirdly, that after this coming Convention year our aid for Ministerial Education both at Furman University and the Seminary be under the management and control of our Board of Education, and in pursuance of this the Board present to the associations and the churches apportionments to cover the needs of our ministerial students both at Furman University and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Fourth, in view of the debt and the immediate needs of the Board, we recommend that the churches be requested to make a special offer-

ing for this work in January next, on the Sunday best suiting their convenience.

H. A. Willis, for Committee.

**Note*: Item 2 is inserted by amendment offered by E. A. McDowell and adopted by Convention.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Your Board has but a brief word of exhortation and explanation to lay before you. We have our troubles, most of which we keep to ourselves, and which need not even now be displayed before you in any sort of detail. We not only live in a world of uncertainty, but we are always working in a state of uncertainty. For instance, we do not know how much to give away because we do not know how much we are going to receive from the churches. With us, it is one long guess, reaching from December to December, year by year. We flatter ourselves, however, that we have, so far, guessed quite accurately, and have never guessed the Board into any serious debt.

We are quite sure that some unworthy beneficiaries are occasionally thrust upon us. This is done by the association boards; who, it seems, are sometimes controlled more by sentiment than by good sense. These unworthy beneficiaries become a source of trouble to us. They not only consume our money, but they stand in the way of the gifts of some who feel that they should not be helped by the Board. There is no remedy for this until the association boards shall see it to be their duty to give more care and thought to the applications for aid which are presented to them.

We find it true also, as a rule, that men of the better order in the ministry—if forsooth there be such, and if there are any orders at all in the ministry—men who have held the higher places and been accustomed to better things—shrink from the seeming pauperism which befalls them when they ask aid from our Board. Men of this class, we find, do not appeal to us, except when driven by the direst necessities. Hence the beneficiaries, with some shining exceptions, are those who have walked in the humbler and simpler spheres of labor, and are not so widely known among the churches. Some of them we never hear of, until we hear their cry for help. To get our work out of this condition, and put it before the ministry in such a way as to enable them to see that what we give is rather the paying of a debt than bestowing of an alms, is now the aim before us. Money will make us respectable, and give us a place among the aristocracy. The fact that we are $2,000.00 better off this year than last is not to be despised. Besides, we want to remind the brethren that, by diligent effort and the very best economy known to us, we have gathered together and invested a fund of $21,000.00, and of this sum, now bearing interest at 8 per cent, we have never lost a dime. Our hope is to have $25,000.00 when the coming Christmas gifts are counted up.

Larger things lie before us, and we are willing to undertake their accomplishment, if the pastors and churches will stand firmly by us. The very spirit of the day demands money—more money than hitherto, and there is no reason to suppose that this cause can get along with less in the future than in the past. We want to live to see the day when we can freely extend an open hand to every man who has given his life to the work of the ministry, and because of age or disease has come to a state of need. And by an open hand, we mean a hand that is larger and fuller of blessings than we have hitherto been able to stretch forth.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTOW WALSH, Chairman.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

DECEMBER 1, 1912,-DECEMBER 1, 1913.

DR.

To balance last report		$ 2,169.64
To received from interest		1,323.07
To received from the Woman's Missionary Union		217.33
To Miscellaneous receipts		1,407.55
To received from the Associations:		
Abbeville, $155.35; Aiken, $185.71; Barnwell, $290.92; Beaverdam, $62.60; Broad River, $156.03; Carolina, $40.73; Charleston, $353.41; Chester, $148.77; Chesterfield, $96.59; Colleton, $75.68; Edgefield, $96.52; Edisto, $46.03; Fairfield, $197.18; Florence, $108.99; Greenville, $249.39; Kershaw, $124.95; Laurens, $312.09; Lexington, $83.02; Moriah, $176.80; North Greenville, $122.84; North Spartanburg, $125.79; Orangeburg, $178.68; Pee Dee, $295.87; Pickens, $43.85; Piedmont, $43.08; Reedy River, $92.45; Saluda, $491.91; Santee, $485.94; Savannah River, $224.53; Southeast, $147.23; Spartan, $249.92; Twelve Mile River, $41.77; Union County, $56.35; Waccamaw, $91.64; Welsh Neck, $431.89; York, $146.66		6,231.16
		$11,348.75

CR.

By loaned for investment		$4,248.69
By paid beneficiaries, first quarter		1,273.00
Beneficiaries, second quarter		1,388.00
Beneficiaries, third quarter		1,391.00
Beneficiaries, fourth quarter		1,343.00
For printing, Williams Co		9.25

Knight Bros.	52.50	
Baptist Courier Co.	80.00	
Expenses Publicity Committee (Bristow)	2.50	
On Convention Minutes	53.44	
For Paper Fastener	3.50	
By check returned n. b	45.75	
By paid for stamped envelopes	94.86	
For clerical help	30.00	
Knit Goods Spec. Co.	60.00	
For hauling	3.18	
Postage and incidentals	26.00	
By balance in bank	1,244.08	$11,348.75

AUDITOR'S NOTE.

I have examined the report of C. C. Brown, Treasurer, and find the same to be correct, with the necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

LIST OF BENEFICIARIES, THE AMOUNT PAID TO EACH ANNUALLY, AND THE ASSOCIATIONS TO WHICH THEY BELONG, WITH SOME NOTES EXPLANATORY.

J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80.00
W. M. Allen	Greenville	60.00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100.00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	Reedy River	120.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	120.00
S. Bishop	Charleston	120.00
J. L. Barnett	Spartan	100.00
Robert Cobb	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. M. L. Corley	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. L. J. Cooper (1)	Laurens	48.00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Colley (2)	Twelve Mile River	10.00
Mrs. Minerva Christopher	Greenville	72.00
J. M. Crain (3)	North Greenville	54.00
S. P. Chisolm (4)	Barnwell	75.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60.00
Mrs. Catharine Elsey	Dorchester	50.00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin	North Spartanburg	200.00
H. K. Ezell	Spartan	120.00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72.00
W. M. Foster	Broad River	100.00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartan	100.00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72.00
Jas. T. Grant	Chesterfield	140.00

Macom Gunter (5)	Lexington	100.00
R. E. Gibson (6)	Charleston	200.00
Lemuel Hall	Lexington	96.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120.00
Mrs. H. M. Hiott (7)	Colleton	000.00
B. Holder	Pickens	120.00
Evans Hall (8)	Lexington	60.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120.00
Mrs. A. T. Kirton	Charleston	96.00
Mrs. Bethany Littleton	Twelve Mile River	50.00
W. G. Mauldin (9)	Pickens	25.00
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	140.00
Mrs. M. J. Martin	Aiken	84.00
W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	120.00
Mrs. Sallie B. Mellichamp	Charleston	160.00
M. J. Moore (10)	Beaverdam	20.00
Mrs. L. R. Norris	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Pridgen (11)	Waccamaw	40.00
D. Ramey (12)	Twelve Mile River	40.00
T. J. Rooke (13)	Southeast	200.00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	North Spartanburg	150.00
Jno. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100.00
G. W. Smith (14)	Beaverdam	75.00
Mrs. Mary E. Scott (15)	Southeast	72.00
M. E. Smith	North Greenville	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	15.00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120.00
W. M. White	Broad River	72.00
J. S. Weeks (16)	Colleton	36.00
Mrs. C. E. Williams	Savannah River	60.00
Asa West	Waccamaw	100.00
Mrs. Martha A. Way	Savannah River	60.00
Geo. A. Wright	Reedy River	300.00

NOTES EXPLANATORY.

1. Mrs. L. J. Cooper died March 31, after receiving two payments.
2. Mrs. Elizabeth Colley died February 4, after receiving one payment.
3. J. M. Crain died July 21, after receiving three payments.
4. S. P. Chisolm was restored to the beneficiary list on February 25, and died September 13. The October payment was used in burying him.
5. Macom Gunter was received February 2.
6. R. E. Gibson was received in May, and is now receiving $25 per month.
7. Mrs. H. M. Hiott died December 20.
8. Evans Hall was received in July and died in August, having received but one payment.
9. W. G. Mauldin was received in July and died in August.
10. M. J. Moore was restored in September.
11. Mrs. E. Pridgen died in May after receivnig two payments.
12. D. Ramey has been dropped from the roll.

13. T. J. Rooke was received on March 2, and has received three payments.
14. G. W. Smith died in June.
15. Mrs. Mary E. Scott died in December.
16. J. S. Weeks died in April.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Your committee on studying the Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board note with pleasure that a most successful year's work has been done, as is evidenced by the fact that the Board is in a better financial condition by the amount of $2,000.00 than a year ago; and by the further fact that by Christmas the Board hopes to bring the invested fund, bearing eight per cent interest, up to $25,000.00.

We would urge the executive boards of the associations to give special heed to that part of the report that calls attention to unworthy beneficiaries and see to it that no such persons are thrust upon the Board for the reasons mentioned in the report.

We realize that a larger work than has yet been undertaken lies before the Board and feel that the pastors and churches should stand firmly by the Board in its policy for an enlarged work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Aiken, Chairman.
Benj. Sorgee,
F. O. S. Curtis.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

Brethren of the Convention:

The Board finds Furman University in the midst of a prosperous session, with almost exactly the same number of men in college classes and the same number of new men as last year, with all the dormitory and class room space occupied. The registration to date in both departments is 315.

The President passed the tenth anniversary of his incumbency November 1, 1913. During these ten years the Board notes substantial progress in every line of proper development and rejoices in the assured and increasing usefulness of our beloved institution.

The property of the Convention at Furman now amounts to $500,000.00; of this $300,000.00 is in grounds, buildings, apparatus, etc., and $200,000.00 in endowment. In the line of the further advance, we see a gymnasium, a new dormitory, new courses of study and professors, more students, a Christian Association Building, and a steadily increasing endowment.

We remind the Convention of the current campaign for the imperatively needed addition of $100,000.00 to the endowment. Of this amount

the General Education Board of New York proposes to give $25,000.00 on condition that we raise in subscriptions the remaining $75,000.00 by July 31, 1914, the same to be paid in by July 31, 1917. This leaves us but seven months of next year to complete the subscription. Dr. McDuffie's work as field secretary outside of South Carolina has yielded something over $15,000.00; so that $60,000.00 must be secured by July 31, 1914 in order to take advantage of the offer of the General Education Board.

In connection with the situation here disclosed, the Board has had under consideration a resolution of the Pee Dee Chapter of the Alumni Association proposing a whirlwind campaign early in 1914 for $40,000.00 cash with which to build a new dormitory. The Board is of the opinion that these two enterprises cannot be put through simultaneously and have asked the Education Commission for authority to press the endowment campaign in South Carolina after January 1, 1914.

The books of the University for the year past show that every association in the State except three has sent in contributions to the Current Support Fund, and the Board rejoices in this fact as proof that the churches have at last come to recognize the maintenance of institutions of learning as a part of church and Christian obligation. And we believe that the time has come for putting Christian Education alongside of missions, State, Home, and Foreign, as a necessary and essential part of Christian propagandism, under the conviction that "schools," as Dr. J. B. Gambrell has already said, "are a concentrated and strong form of missionary endeavor."

Under this conviction, and in view of the enlarging demands upon us for trained leaders in every line of church enterprise, the Board at its present session has voted to recommend to this Convention the enlargement of the functions and operations of the Education Commission as an arm of the Convention co-ordinate with the State Board of Missions, with its own Corresponding Secretary, with perhaps a change of title to the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention. The duties of this Board would be to correlate and foster all Baptist educational enterprise in South Carolina, to solicit money for Baptist education, and to prorate its income to the institutions maintained by the Convention according to its judgment of their needs.

This would, of course, involve the merging of the Current Support Fund of Furman in the larger budget of the Commission or Board. But we are willing to sacrifice our immediate advantage before the churches in this regard for the sake of the larger support of all our schools which will surely accrue from this larger educational policy.

The Board of Trustees of Furman University believes that the hour has come for this advanced step in Baptist education in South Carolina, and pledges its support of any action the Convention may take in furtherance of these ends.

Respectfully submitted,
BOARD OF TRUSTEES,
per E. M. POTEAT, President Furman University.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

Your committee on Report of the Board of Turstees of Furman University begs to submit the following:

We note with pleasure and gratitude the progress of Furman University under the wise administration of its beloved President.

We concur in the judgment of the Trustees that a special campaign for funds for additional endowment be made in order to secure the $25,000.00 offered by the General Education Board of New York.

We furthermore approve that part of the report with reference to enlarging the functions of the Education Commission, authorizing it to correlate and plan for the support of our denominational schools and that an Educational Secretary be placed in charge of this work.

GEO. E. DAVIS,
RUFUS FORD,
T. H. POSEY,
J. E. NUNNERY,
J. M. MITCHELL.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE FIRST HALF SESSION 1913-'14.

Gentlemen of the Board:

It is my pleasure to present to you the official report of the first half session of the Greenville Female College of session 1913-'14. One cannot repress expressions of gratitude for the many blessings that have come to the College since the last report was made to the Trustees. The affairs of the College, to be sure, have not moved on without varying experiences. We have not been wanting in our share of problems, but the gratifying circumstance is that up to this time all of them have yielded to treatment. Of necessity this report must be brief, touching only the saliant and fundamental points of interest to the Board, and yet it shall be our purpose to set before the body such facts as are necessary for understanding the business at the College.

I.

EDUCATION.

THE FACULTY.

It should be the primary consideration of every standard college to lay emphasis upon the work of giving good education to the students committed to the care of the institution. We have in the Faculty this year several new teachers. Their equipment for their work is of the best character, having received their training at the best colleges, universities and conservatories in the country. As is known to the Board, it has been the policy of the present administration to strengthen and

enlarge the teaching force as rapidly as possible. A comparative study of catalogues of colleges for women justifies the statement that our Faculty is not inferior to that of any other institution in this section of the country. From the beginning it has been the desire of the President to have the teachers as permanent as possible. This is quite a difficult end to achieve in a woman's college where teachers are not settled in families, living in separate homes. Yet the hope is entertained that the present body of teachers may have long terms with us at the College. Up to this time they seem to be giving entire satisfaction.

THE STUDENT BODY.

The enrollment of the present session is as follows:

Collegiate (matriculated for literary degree)	240
Specials (Collegiate and sub-collegiate)	67
Sub-collegiate (full literary work in Academy)	60
Primary	54
Kindergarten	30
	451

Of this number there are boarding students, 190; day students, 261; total, 451. The enrollment of this session exceeds that of last session. The figures as they appear on our records exceed those of last year by seven students, but the number present is even greater because of the fact that last session a number of teachers matriculated for work in the Fine Arts Department of the College. It seemed best to the President to make a change in this respect. A charge of half price was made this session, which prevented the temptation of teachers to undertake work which might interfere with their teaching, so the actual enrollment of students is about twelve or fifteen in excess of the total enrollment of last year at this time. It was expected that the attendance would be smaller this session by reason of the fact that the entrance requirements were raised to fourteen units, putting our College in line with the best colleges in the country. So it is something of a surprise to find it larger than last session.

The students came to us decidedly better prepared for work than they have been in any previous session. The work accomplished by the students has been satisfactory.

The deportment of the student body this session has been above reproach. The good order of the students has been due largely to the fact that the organization has been greatly improved. It seems to me that the work at the College is well organized and systematized in all respects. We have inaugurated this session a somewhat modified form of student government. The Faculty and President, of course, are in control, and are always the court of appeal, but as a matter of fact the students have managed the deportment without a single appeal to the Faculty or President during the session. Of course they have been in consultation with the President. As it appears now, the

system is far superior to Faculty control. The two unanswerable arguments for student control, wherever it is practicable to install it, are first, it teaches the student that which she must learn sooner or later, namely, the control of her own conduct; and secondly, it places girls on their honor to report all breaches of good order and good deportment instead of concealing it as by the old code. At present, the President wishes to report the effort of student government an unqualified success.

As authorized by the Board of Trustees in the June meeting of 1913, the President of the College and the Eexcutive Board have installed a most complete Domestic Science Department. The rooms themselves and the relation of these rooms to the rest of the building could scarcely be improved upon. The Domestic Science teacher, Miss Cecil Ramsay, has given perfect satisfaction. We could not have been more fortunate in the selection of our teacher for establishing the department. The department numbers 115, and the income from fees of the department will cover all expenses, including the additional cost of installation. It is an interesting fact that no student who has started the work has dropped out during the session.

II.

HOME LIFE.

It is the ideal at the College to eliminate all that is offensive in the term "institution life," and make living as nearly approach home life as is possible of attainment. It is readily understood that where 225 people live under one roof, every hour of the day and night for nine months, it is an end greatly to be desired that congenial relations should obtain. One has but to use his imagination slightly to understand that care, system and infinite good will must be exercised for complete harmony to prevail. Whenever it is found that any person is in the institution who would mar these beautiful relations, his or her presence is not continued, so up to this time, living at the College has been a joy. Visitors, without an exception, who spend any length of time with us, are charmed with the home-like appointments of the College, and the superb spirit of harmony which prevails.

The health of the institution has been remarkably good this session. We have but one case of serious illness, Miss Minnie Winn, of Waterloo, and it is gratifying to report that this young lady is convalescent. One of the teachers, Miss Mary Shouse of the English Department, has had a slight attack, which necessitated her absence from work for a week or ten days.

In this connection mention should be made of the religious life of the College. This is admirable in all respects. It is a pleasing circumstance that all of our boarding students except six are members of Christian churches. The Y. W. A. numbers in its membership practically all of the students in the boarding department. Their attendance at the services held by the Association is uniformly good, though conducted on the principal of voluntary attendance. The stu-

dents are represented at conventions held in the interest of work among college students. Their interest in religion is further expressed in the liberal gifts to the objects to which the young ladies are expected to contribute. The early morning watch at $7:20 o'clock is one of the most attractive and helpful services of the College. At 11:30 each day the College recedes from all labor, and a period of twenty-five minutes is spent in worship in chapel. This is usually conducted by the President, and he deems it as important, effective and delightful as religious services could well be. The College enjoyed a week special meeting with services twice a day conducted by Dr. A. W. Lamar. This special meeting resulted in a great spiritual uplift to the entire student body and the conversion of five out of the six girls who were not church members. We make Sunday school and church attendance at the morning service compulsory, but the girls enter into the service with great heartiness. While they are not required to go at the evening hour, a large number attend church the second time on Sunday. Let it be said in a word that the religious life at the College rises to the standard which the President thinks should obtain in a Christian college.

III.

FINANCES—FOR FIRST HALF SESSION.

Income, per Income Record		$32,589.75
Less Discounts:		
Ministers	$ 451.25	
Special	670.00	
Changes	100.00	
Services rendered	1,200.00	$ 2,421.25
Actual income		$30,168.50
Cash received to date, December 4, 1913:		
Students' account, 12-'13	$ 1,627.50	
(Collected since June audit.)		
Students' accounts, current	16,299.09	16,299.09
Books, uniforms, cash accounts	3,787.05	
Total cash received	$21,713.64	
Bills receivable—current accounts		$13,868.41

EXPENSES.
(Recurring)

Estimate.

Salaries, (accurate)	$ 8,235.00
Interest	2,625.00
Fuel	1,200.00
Light and Power	430.00
Water	250.00
Wages, Boarding department (servants)	1,400.00

Provisions, Boarding Department	4,000.00
Maintenance equipment and buildings	400.00
Miscellaneous, (farm, infirmary, laundry, office, expenses)	300.00
Total	$18,840.00

OTHER ITEMS PAID TO DATE, DECEMBER 4, 1913.

Insurance	$252.00
Permanent equipment: (changes interior building, piping, etc.)	250.00
Tuning Pianos	238.00
Catalogue (partial payment)	400.00
Advertising	700.00
Canvassing (salary)	200.00
Traveling (including summer expenses)	460.00
Check to C. M. McGee, Treasurer:	
Remodeling administration entrance	400.00
Repairs on Annex (partial payment)	272.00
Miscellaneous: labor on Domestic Science Department, equipment Science Department, etc	112.00

It cannot be out of place to mention in this connection that two bequests have been left the College. The late Mr. Hugh Buist, of Greenville, left in his will $2,000 to be used as a scholarship in memory of his wife. Also the late Miss Lillie Hawthorne, of Greenville, makes a bequest of certain properties in Greenville variously estimated, but supposed to be worth between six and eight thousand dollars, to be used for the education of poor girls, the fund to be managed by the pastor and deacons of the First Baptist church of Greenville, S. C. It is thought that all this property will be available for the purposes as prescribed in the terms of the respective wills next session.

IV.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. The President of the College ventures to recommend the advisability of having a committee of two members of the Board who reside away from Greenville visit the College during the session, and after careful inspection of everything about the College, make a report to the Board.

2. That the Convention now in session be petitioned to pass resolution requesting all the churches not exempted by former resolution of the Convention, to take a cash collection for the College in the month of December or as early thereafter as is practicable.

3. That the Board take under consideration the advisability of recommending to the Convention at its present December meeting the enlargement of the duties of the Education Commission, making it a Board of Education, to plan for the raising and proper distribution of an annual fund gathered from the churches, for all the educational

institutions in the State under the control of the Convention, placing educational work in the State side by side with our mission work.

In conclusion you will permit the President of the College to express his very great appreciation of the labors of Dr. J. D. Chapman and the brethren who assisted him in the financial campaign. The burden of this work has rested heavily upon Dr. Chapman. All the powers of his mind, heart and body were laid under tribute in the interest of this work. While the results, up to the present, are not so large as we had hoped for, at the same time, in all the circumstances, Dr. Chapman, Brother Allen, Brother Hair and Dr. Wilkins have done well, and deserve the gratitude of all friends of the College.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. RAMSAY, President.

REPORT ON REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

Your committee feels that the Baptists of South Carolina are to be highly congratulated on the fact that such a splendid corps of teachers has been procured as instructors in our College for girls.

Further, it is gratifying to note that, notwithstanding the fact that the entrance requirements were raised to fourteen units, the number of students matriculating has increased more than a dozen over that of last year.

We feel that Dr. Ramsay and his Faculty are to be highly commended for inaugurating a system of student government in the College which has been so gratifying in splendid disciplinary results.

In installing a Domestic Science Department, which has already passed the experimental stage and demonstrated the practicability of such a department, we believe that the Board of Trustees and President Ramsay have but kept step with the progress of the times.

It is with great pleasure that your committee calls attention to the wholesome religious conditions which obtain in the school. Of the boarding students only six are not members of some church and during a recent meeting conducted in the College by Dr. A. W. Lamar five of those six were converted.

We feel that our College has been very fortunate in the two bequests which have been left it recently, viz., $2,000 left it by Mr. Hugh Buist, of Greenville to be used as a scolarship in memory of his wife, and certain properties bequeathed by Miss Lillie Hawthorne, of Greenville, valued at about eight thousand dollars, to be used for the education of poor girls. Your committee most cheerfully urges that many other benevolent minded people go and do likewise.

Your committee most heartily recommends that our churches be requested to take a cash collection for the College in December or January, and that the sum of at least $15,000 be raised during that period.

We feel that this Convention can very heartily say in the language of President Ramsay's report that it very greatly appreciates "the labors of Dr. J. D. Chapman and the brethren who assisted him in

the financial campaign." It is to be regretted that the results desired were not fully accomplished and to be hoped that the day when the fund needed shall be collected may soon come.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. Bobo,
Robert Lide,
J. A. Brown,
Amos Clary,
Committee.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE.

Anderson College began its first session during the month of September, 1912, and during that session had a total enrollment of one hundred and fifteen students, quite a number of these having entered the institution after the opening. The second session began in September, 1913, and during the first quarter of this session the enrollment reached the number of one hundred and thirty-nine, and it is expected that this number will be considerably increased before the close of the session. We report these numbers with profound satisfaction and gratitude. It must be recognized that, in every respect, in the first two years of a college's life there are difficulties to overcome surpassing anything that may be expected in the subsequent years of a well-ordered and wisely conducted institution. That is particularly true of an institution which attempts to meet the advanced needs and demands of the public for high grade work and expensive service. It has been and is the firm purpose of this institution to obtain the best available instructors and to provide board and conveniences in keeping with the advanced thought and demands of the times. In order to do this without running the College in debt, it is evident that charges must be made commensurate with the advantages given. While insisting on rigid economy in all practical lines, the trustees have thought it but just to those who patronized the institution, as well as to the denomination, that only those instructors should be employed who should furnish the highest degree of attainment and efficiency. To employ these requires salaries commensurate with their reputation and ability. It has been the aim of the trustees to furnish the best possible instruction, with satisfactory and convenient accommodations and wholesome board, at actual cost. We are glad to report that it is our expectation to run through the present session without showing any deficit in our running expenses, or if any at all, only a very slight deficit. With such a record, so early in the history of the institution, we confidently hope to maintain the College free from debt as the patronage grows year by year.

Upon the election of Dr. John F. Vines as President, last spring, at the suggestion of a few public spirited citizens of Anderson, a canvass was made and, within a few days, an additional subscription was procured to the College amounting to approximately twenty-three thousand dollars. This subscription not only showed the continued earnest interest of our people in the College, but was also a tribute to

the newly elected President. During the summer months, a short and partial campaign was made within the bounds of the Saluda Association for additional subscriptions, and about fifteen thousand dollars was added to the amount already subscribed. The total new subscriptions, therefore, obtained during the year, although only a partial campaign of the Saluda Association has been made, amounts to a little over thirty-eight thousand dollars. These subscriptions are mostly payable in five equal annual instalments, beginning the first of February, 1914. In addition to the above, principally through the efforts of the Ladies College Association of Anderson, colonnades have recently been completed, connecting the Administration Building with the dormitories, at a cost of approximately twenty-five hundred dollars. These colonnades add very much to the beauty of the buildings and to the comfort of all entrusted to the care of the institution, as the students are protected from inclement weather at all seasons. The College grounds, during the summer, were graded and terraced under the direction of a landscape gardener, the value of the work done being about two thousand dollars, most of which expense was borne by friends of the institution, about four hundred dollars of the expense being paid out of the College treasury. With the improvements thus made, the campus is assuming an appearance of most remarkable beauty. In fact, with the splendid groves in the rear of the College and the fine array of trees on the front campus, together with many oaks and pecans recently planted, Anderson College begins to look as if God and man had united in building this College on the right hill.

It will be seen from the above statements that there have been added in donations and subscriptions to the College, during the year 1913, something over forty thousand dollars. There have also been added to the library, by the generosity of friends, a large number of the very best books, which, together with a splendid selection of current reading matter, makes this library a practical and effective help in the work of the institution.

Thus far, we have not been able to establish a permanent endowment fund, as our solicitation and receipt of funds has been confined, by resolution of the Convention, to the limits of the Saluda Association. It is apparently necessary, first of all, that we shall have a complete and effective equipment and plant. However, it has been possible to enable a number of worthy young ladies to procure an education in the institution by providing special work for them. Others are being aided through the generosity of special friends of the institution. The President and his co-workers are laboring earnestly to enable such deserving girls as may desire an education at Anderson College to procure the same. The number of those contributing to this fund is growing, and we hope to see the day when sufficient contributions will be realized to meet all these needs.

We have not time in this report to call attention to many of the phases of the work where all is enthusiasm and success. The societies are well arranged and commanding the interest of the young ladies. The religious atmosphere of the institution is most excellent, no oppor-

tunity being lost to return the young ladies to their homes equipped to render most effective service along the lines of culture and Christianity. We believe that our teaching force is second to none.

Prof. S. C. Mitchell removed from the State last May, and resigned his membership on the Board of Trustees. The Board elected Mr. P. E. Clinkscales to serve in Prof. Mitchell's place until the meeting of the Convention.

In conclusion, we desire to report this new institution as one of hope and splendid aspiration. We believe its possibilities are unlimited. Recently it has been our pleasure to entertain people from other institutions doing like work, and these, whose opinions we prize, have been most enthusiastic in their praise, and have expressed themselves as utterly surprised at our splendid equipment and at the work that is being done. Judging both from personal observation and the expression of others whom we know, we are glad to report that while we realize the value of economy and keep it constantly in view, the service in the dining room, the preparation of food and quality of food is above criticism. In this, and every other respect, the physical life of the students is being taken care of, thus enabling them to do the most effective work, and avoiding the crime of marring the health of the students by foods cheap in quality and poorly prepared. We question whether any one more suitable, efficient, or tireless, could be found in any institution than the efficient head of this department.

The Trustees adopted the following resolution at their meeting last May: "That the Convention be requested to give the Board authority to adopt the following resolution: That any member of the Board who, after due notice thereof, is absent from three consecutive meetings shall forfeit his membership thereon, unless he render in writing on or before the date of the next subsequent meeting an excuse satisfactory to the Board."

We ask the earnest co-operation of this Convention in our efforts through Anderson College to give to the womanhood of the State and of the country that opportunity of attainment in character, culture and efficiency which will meet the ideals of Southern womanhood.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. Watkins, Chairman, for Board of Trustees.

REPORT ON REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE.

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Trustees of Anderson Female College beg leave to report.

We note with pleasure the prosperity attending this our youngest educational institution, in added improvements to the already splendid plant by friends, increased endowment, and encouraging patronage.

We congratulate the Board on securing Dr. J. F. Vines as President, and on the good business judgment exercised in the management of the school, in making it pay expenses. We also congratulate them on

their high ideals both as to teaching force and work. And we especially commend the effort to throw around the student body a good Christian atmosphere, which is a very vital point in any Christian institution.

We would recommend that the Board be permitted to continue their efforts for funds to provide better equipment in the Saluda Association, and that the resolution adopted by the Board with reference to its delinquent members, be endorsed by the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

O. J. Frier,
W. R. Lowman,
J. E. Bailey,
A. J. Foster,
W. M. Hartin,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION.

At the meeting of the Education Commission in Bennettsville on December the tenth, 1913, four of our schools—Anderson College, Coker College, the Greenville Female College and Furman University—came before us with statements and requests.

COKER COLLEGE.

We gladly submit as a part of this report the following statement from Coker College:

Coker College for Women, located in Hartsville, is now in its sixth year and has an enrollment of 190 thus far this session. The entire faculty consists of eighteen members. This College, while not under the control of the Convention, is a Baptist institution, owned and controlled by the following of our Associations, viz.: Welsh Neck, Pee Dee, Southeast, Waccamaw, Savannah River, Florence, Santee, Chesterfield, and Charleston. These Associations nominate representatives for the Board of Trustees, and through these Trustees, own and control all the College property and are thus able to determine the management and policy of the institution.

The College property is being materially improved and enlarged every year and by the latest additions has now reached the aggregate value of $240,000.00. The latest addition to the College plant is the new and handsome dormitory now nearing completion. This new dormitory has ample room for one hundred students and will cost about $66,000.00. All the College property is owned and controlled by the Trustees and there is no mortgage or debt on any of the property. The annual income from an endowment of $165,000.00 safely invested and wisely safeguarded, amounts to about $10,000.00, and this income is used by the management to reduce the cost of board and tuition to all students.

The churches in the Associations above named have for the most part accepted quite heartily the suggestion proposed by a conference of the friends of the College and endorsed by the Associations, to

provide an annual fund of $5,000.00 to be used as a Students' Aid Fund. Worthy and ambitious girls, unable to meet the full cost of a college education, will be aided by this fund at Coker College. A number of churches in the Associations have this year cheerfully and fully met their respective apportionments for this purpose.

The present prosperity and bright prospect of Coker College for efficient service in the cause of Christian education warrant our warmest appreciation, and we heartily commend the College to the confidence, patronage, and support of our people.

Coker College, while asking no financial assistance from the Convention as such, will greatly appreciate the Convention's endorsement of its work and the place it occupies in the sisterhood of Baptist colleges, and its special claims upon the Baptists of those Associations already affiliated in its ownership, management and support.

In connection with this statement concerning Coker College, we desire to call especial attention to the contributions of Major James L. Coker in establishing, enlarging and endowing Coker College for Women. His total contributions to the College aggregate $400,000.00—an amount without parallel in individual contributions to colleges in this State. Indeed we know of no individual gift to Christian education in all the South equal to this.

God blessed Brother Coker with peculiar talents and endowed him with the ability to accumulate wealth. Prosperity, however, did not dim the vision of his soul, nor narrow the horizon of his spiritual vision. And in making this contribution to Christian education he is promoting, as perhaps he could not have done in any other way, all the various phases of the progress of the kingdom of Christ in the world. We recognize in him a man whose ideals are great, whose aims are high, whose heart is pure. We wish for him many years among us in the flesh, and desire to convey to him the feelings of this Convention toward him.

We recommend that the following resolution be adopted, and that a copy of the same be forwarded to Brother Coker:

Resolved, That the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina rejoices to learn of the remarkable and stable growth of Coker College for Women; and it hereby records its unfeigned appreciation of the munificence of Brother James L. Coker towards the Christian college for the education of young women under Baptist control.

ANDERSON COLLEGE.

We are gratified to report much progress at Anderson College. Last year there were 115 students enrolled, while already this session 139 have entered. This is unparalleled for the second year of a college in this State. The College is paying its running expenses, and has spent several thousand dollars in permanent improvements during the year.

During the year contributions to the building and equipment fund have reached the splendid sum of $40,000, all of which has been con-

tributed by friends of the College who live in Anderson county. The trustees are very wisely administering the affairs of the College, and it is one of the best assets of the denomination in South Carolina. Its remarkable success, coupled with the growth and development of our other colleges for women, proves the worth of its mission and vindicates the wisdom of the Convention in establishing the College.

Anderson College does not ask to be permitted to go beyond the bounds of the Saluda Association in soliciting funds.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

Furman University asked that it be given the right of way to prosecute a campaign in the State for $75,000 which amount is necessary to meet a conditional offer from the General Education Board of $25,000. The campaign is to close July 31, 1914. Concerning this request the Commission unanimously adopted the following resolution:

That the Convention authorize the Furman University campaign for $75,000 to run to July 31, 1914.

THE GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

The campaign for the Greenville Female College for $100,000 comes to a close with 1913. For the facts concerning this campaign and for those concerning the financial needs of this institution we refer the Convention to the report of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees wish to close this campaign with an effort to secure cash offerings from aur churches during the remaining Sundays in December. Concerning this effort the Commission unanimously passed the following resolution:

That we specially stress the Greenville Female College campaign during the remainder of December, emphasizing the urgent, immediate need of $15,000 in cash to meet pressing obligations for buildings and equipment which were completed within the amount of $100,000 authorized by the Convention.

In stating that this campaign closes with 1913 the Commission would not be understood as forbidding the Greenville Female College soliciting funds during 1914 from its individual friends to meet any emergency that might arise.

THE PROPOSED SCHOOL AT SEIVERN.

We are glad to state that the proposed academy at Seivern, which was brought to the attention of the Convention a year ago and whose establishment the Commission endorsed, is in fair way to become a reality. Three of our Associations—Edisto, Aiken and Lexington—have endorsed the proposition and have appointed joint trustees to establish and run the school. About three hundred acres of land have been donated for the purposes and use of this school and an effort under these trustees will soon be made to raise funds for the erection of suitable buildings.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Commission would recommend that the scope of its work be enlarged; and that it be given the right to solicit an annual education fund from the churches to be administered in the interest of all the schools of the Convention and for the purposes of Baptist educational work in South Carolina. We recommend

1. That the Current Support fund now going exclusively to Furman University be merged into this general education fund.
2. That the apportionment for this fund be placed at $15,000 for 1914.
3. That the collection and administration of this fund be placed in the hands of the Education Commission.
4. And that the Commission be authorized to employ an Education Secretary, who shall be its administrative officer.

Respectfully,
Z. T. Cody, for the Commission.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENLARGEMENT OF THE FUNCTIONS AND OPERATIONS OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION.

The committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the name of the Commission be changed to The Board of Education of the Baptist Sate Convention of South Carolina.
2. That the Board be chartered.
3. That the Board be increased in membership from twelve to twenty; that these be grouped in blocks of four, and elected to serve for a term of five years.
4. That the Board have oversight of Baptist education in South Carolina, and stand in an advisory relation to the boards of trustees of all the schools which seek affiliation with or aid from the Baptist State Convention; and that the said schools report to the Convention through this Board of Education.
5. That the Board have authority to collect and disburse according to its judgment all funds for the current support of Baptist education in South Carolina.
6. That the Board make an annual report to this Convention after the manner of the other boards of the Convention.
7. That the Board be directed to secure its own Corresponding Secretary, and fix his salary, and that the said salary be paid out of the current funds of the Board.
8. That the Convention invite all schools maintained in South Carolina under Baptist auspices to seek affiliation with this Board.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Edwin M. Poteat, Chairman.
Chas. A. Smith,
Rufus Ford,
John F. Vines,
Robert Lide,
Committee.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL COMMITTEE.

Establishing a hospital is a work of no little magnitude. Particularly is this true when a committee is working for a great denomination, realizing that upon the foundations now laid the superstructure will be built for generations to come. Conscious of the weight of responsibility upon us, and realizing the importance to the Convention of careful action now, we have been very slow to act, measuring our steps with prayer and fortifying our work with hope.

Present establishment of a hospital would have been an easy thing: its future life has given us greatest concern. At least two cities offered to turn over to the committee a modern hospital, fully equipped, and to guarantee its operating expenses for one year. However, the task of the committee was not merely to establish a hospital, but to establish one that would be worthy of the Baptist name and deserve the confidence and support of the churches. A central location and an endowment were essential features.

We have diligently endeavored to fulfill our mission in accordance with the spirit of the Convention, as expressed in the resolutions creating the committee. Early in the year several definite offers were made to the committee, fully complying with the requirements of the Convention. We, therefore, asked the General Assembly of the State for a charter, in conformity with paragraph 3 of the Convention's resolutions; which charter was granted; and a copy of the Act is attached to and made part of this report.

OFFERS.

The hospital committee said to the Convention in its report last year: "We are informed that several towns and cities in the State desire and expect to offer adequate sites and sums of money to build and equip an initial plant." That expectation has been fully met.

The city of Greenwood offered a 34-bed hospital, fully equipped, modern in all details, located on a five-acre lot in the heart of the city; and to underwrite the operating expenses for one year. And the city agreed to pay $20 per month for lights and water. We were informed that this offer was valued at $35,000.

The city of Chester offered a 38-bed hospital, fully equipped, located in the heart of the city; and any one of seven suburban tracts of from ten to twenty-five acres for future growth; and to underwrite operating expenses for one year. This offer was valued at $40,000.

Brother N. F. Shivar offered the Shivar Spring property, in Fairfield county, consisting of several hundred acres of timber and agricultural land, in fee simple, with water rights now, and a mortuary title to the spring and its business; the value of which offer is very conservatively estimated at $125,000; with a future income from water sales which would net the denomination $50,000 to $100,000 annually.

The city of Columbia offered $30,000 in cash; also the assurance on the part of one of the foremost citizens of a handsome endowment; and several citizens offered to give sites if found to be available by the committee.

There were other tentative offers which did not meet the requirements of the Convention.

Sub-committees visited all the places mentioned, and conferred with citizens and brethren. After more than three months careful consideration, it was decided to locate the hospital in the city of Columbia.

The treasurer's report will show that he has in hand cash and notes aggregating $30,801.96.

THE SHIVAR OFFER.

We desire to call special attention to the offer of Brother Shivar, referred to above. While we felt it would not be wise at this time to establish a hospital on the Shivar property, because it is remote from a medical and surgical center, we recognize the immense value to the denomination of Brother Shivar's offer; and we hope to be able to avail ourselves of this property by a plan mutually satisfactory, whereby the present property and its future income may be employed in sanitarium charity.

ENDOWMENT.

Besides the Shivar property, and that referred to above, the committee is in possession of assurances of legacies for endowment, and there is every reason to believe the philanthropic spirit of not a few men and women hitherto not reached by other forms of Christian benevolence will be awakened by this, and the hospital will increasingly minister to the suffering poor in the name of Jesus.

We are also informed that certain individuals, societies and churches desire and expect to furnish memorial rooms and otherwise contribute to establishing the plant.

RECOMMENDATION.

In conformity with the charter, we recommend that the Convention elect 18 trustees, and bestow upon them full powers as provided in paragraph three of the Act chartering The South Carolina Baptist Hospital; that these trustees be elected in groups of six for one, two, and three years, their successors to be elected to serve three yars; and that at least four trustees live in the city of Columbia at the time of this election.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Chairman,
J. W. QUATTLEBAUM,
GEO. H. EDWARDS,
HOWARD LEE JONES,
H. A. GRAHAM,
A. T. JAMISON,
Z. T. CODY,
CHAS. A. JONES,
J. M. KINARD,
CHAS. E. BURTS,
J. H. WHARTON,
J. D. HUGGINS,

Committee.

CHARTER.

No. 182.

AN ACT to Incorporate the South Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina, A Concurrent Resolution allowing this Bill to be introduced having been passed by a two-thirds vote of each House, as required by the Constitution, that Louis Bristow, of Abbeville; A. T. Jamison and H. A. Graham, of Greenwood; Howard Lee Jones, of Charleston; C. E. Burts, of Columbia; C. A. Jones, of Bennettsville; Z. T. Cody, of Greenville; Geo. H. Edwards, of Darlington; Jno. M. Kinard, of Newberry; J. W. Quattlebaum, of Anderson; J. D. Huggins, of Denmark, and J. H. Wharton, of Waterloo, all of the State of South Carolina, under authority conferred upon them as a committee by the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina to become a corporate body, and as such to erect, organize and sustain a sanitarium and hospital within the State of South Carolina, be, and they are hereby, constituted a body politic and corporate under the name and style of "South Carolina Baptist Hospital," and as such corporation and in, by and under the said name of South Carolina Baptist Hospital, shall have the right to contract and be contracted with, to sue and be sued, and in any manner whatsoever, to acquire, hold and dispose of any and all kinds of property, real, personal, or mixed, and to lease or mortgage the same; to have and use a common seal; to make such by-laws, rules and regulations as may be thought proper, and generally to have all such rights, powers and privileges as are usually incident to corporations of like nature as now are, or hereafter may be, conferred by general laws upon corporations organized for charitable purposes, and not in conflict with the Constitution and laws of this State and of the United States.

Section 2. That the said corporation shall have and it is hereby given the power to establish, maintain and operate at some point or points within the State of South Carolina, to be hereafter determined, a hospital and sanitarium, either separately or together, for the treatment of all diseases of the human body; to train nurses and to confer diplomas upon them; and to do such acts and carry on the general work of a well regulated hospital, making all necessary contracts, and other acts necessary to the purposes of the corporation.

Section 3. That all powers given said corporation herein shall be and they are hereby lodged in a Board of Trustees, which Board of Trustees, until the next meeting of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina, shall consist of the persons named in Section 1 of this Act; and such other persons as may be substituted for them or chosen to succeed them, or any of them, by the said State Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina, at its next annual session. The said State Convention of the Baptist Denomination of South Carolina, at its next annual convention, or thereafter, whenever it may deem proper, shall have the right and power to elect a Board of Trustees, for the said South Carolina Baptist Hospital, of not

exceeding eighteen and not less than nine persons as said Convention may determine, and to provide by resolution or otherwise for the terms of office of the various members of said Board of Trustees and shall also have the power to provide for the removal of any member or members of said Board of Trustees at any time for any cause that said Convention may deem sufficient. The powers herein given to said State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina may be in whole or in part delegated to the Board of Trustees herein provided for, or to such other persons or organization as the said Convention may deem proper. All the members of said Board of Trustees shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected or appointed as herein provided.

Section 4. The charter herein granted shall be held in perpetuity unless said corporation should be lawfully dissolved.

Section 5. This Act shall be deemed and taken to be a public Act, and shall go into effect and continue of force from and immediately after the day of its approval.

This Act was presented to the Governor the 19th day of February, A. D. 1913, and was not returned by him to the House in which it originated within three days, the General Asembly being in session.—Code Commissioner.

STATEMENT OF JNO. M. KINARD, TREASURER, OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE.

1913.			
Oct. 3rd, Received from A. J. Bethea, et al, Columbia Committee, notes and subscriptions aggregating.....		$31,095.51	
Less expenses deducted by Columbia Committee.....	$ 217.25		
Less cash turned over to Jno. M. Kinard, Treasurer.....	132.76	350.01	$30,745.50
Dec. 2nd, Received from Peoples Bank, Columbia, amount collected on notes and subscriptions due November 1st, 1913.....			3,340.75
Balance on hand uncollected.....			$27,404.75

CASH STATEMENT.

1913.		
Jan. 2nd, Received from Members of Hospital Committee	2.00	
Oct. 3rd, Received from A. J. Bethea, et al, Columbia Committee	132.76	
Dec. 4th, Received from Peoples Bank on collection of notes due November 1st, 1913	3,340.75	$ 3,475.51

DISBURSEMENTS.

Oct. 3rd, Paid Louis Bristow, Expenses	44.15	
Oct. 3rd, Paid Chas. A. Jones, Expenses	10.60	
Dec. 4th, Paid J. D. Huggins, Expenses	12.45	
Dec. 4th, Paid Peoples Bank, Columbia	11.10	78.30
		$3,397.21

RECAPITULATION.

Notes and subscriptions on hand December 8th, 1913	$27,404.75
Cash on hand	3,397.21
Total Assets	$30,801.96

DEPOSITS.

Date.	
Nov. 1	$ 52.50
Nov. 3	634.50
Nov. 4	993.75
Nov. 5	700.00
Nov. 6	248.75
Nov. 7	173.75
Nov 8	50.00
Nov. 10	25.00
Nov. 11	50.00
Nov. 12	48.75
Nov. 14	26.25
Nov. 15	92.50
Nov. 19	62.50
Nov. 21	125.00
Nov. 22	25.00
Nov. 24	5.00
Nov. 26	18.75
Nov. 29	5.00
Dec. 2	3.75
	$3,340.75

I hereby certify the within statement to be a true statement of the account of the Treasurer South Carolina Baptist Hospital Committee as shown by the books of The Peoples Bank of Columbia.

JAS. A. HOYT, President.

Columbia, S. C., December 2nd, 1913.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina is profoundly grateful to report material progress in every line during the past year. So far as they may be put into facts and figures they have appeared in the press and minutes of the W. M. Union. They have endeavored to place this information in the hands of every pastor in the State. They are not doing their work in a corner, but in the broadest publicity. They will be pleased to furnish from time to time any information relative to their great work.

In a celebrated sermon Adolphe Monod has said, "God has denied to woman authority, but has granted her influence." Step by step in every direction she has made this influence felt. It has stricken off every shackle of legal disability. The laws of supply and demand in the realm of commerce are but other names for woman's desires and labors. In art she has depicted womanhood as seen from its standpoint of actual experience rather than from that of masculine vision. Literature has felt the leaven of her instincts of refinement and nobility of character. Her influence has been most potent in all that makes for the uplift and betterment of humanity. The Christian era contains no more important factor than emancipated womanhood. But it was the hand of Christ that set her free.

The world has passed through its ages of gold, of silver, brass, stone, and even its dark ages to come to the present which will be known as the age of woman. Its stirrings of life may be felt on every hand. Women have entrenched themselves so deeply in gainful occupations until in certain lines they are well nigh supreme. In politics a certain type has written itself very largely in the public eye. No era of the past has lacked its heroine of commanding influence, but the meaning of the feminism of today is not that of sporadic individualism, but of the mass. Although these efficient workers are organized as "auxiliary" to the Convention, yet to treat them as such in the sphere of advising and directing them in their work would be "as carrying coals to Newcastle." Yet we would be strangely indifferent to the best interest of Christian endeavor if we did not bid them God speed in their work, and if in anything we failed to assist them in every possible way.

W. M. JONES, Chairman.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The day for the romance of missions has passed, the time for heroic service has come. The watchman on the mountain top cries with clarion voice that morn is coming and the feet of those who bring the message of salvation press through the gates of the East.

The hosts of God are slowly waking from their night of sleep and are beginning to catch the vision from mountain peaks where the Siers of God are calling, the morn is breaking: Truly

"The morning light is breaking;
The darkness disappears;
The sons of earth are waking
To penitential tears."

In looking over past efforts and achievements in Foreign Mission work, we have cause for much gratitude to God for his blessing upon our labors. The results of our work have been far greater than our efforts. In 1903 the white Baptists of the South numbered 1,321,540. They now number 2,446,296. In other words, they have doubled in ten years. In the same time the membership of the churches on mission fields of the Southern Baptists in foreign lands has increased from 2,923 to 27,545.

If we view the field as a whole, what marvelous things have come to pass in a little over a century. In 1792 the sleeping churches commenced to awake and to begin organized mission effort. Now there are in the churches from this world wide movement:

Of China's 400 millions	600,000
Of India's 250 millions	700,000
Of Japan's 35 millions	100,000
Of Siam's 8 millions	3,000
Of Tartary's 20 millions	100,000
Of Persia's 8 millions	10,000
Of Africa's 200 millions	600,000
Of America's missions	1,000,000
Of Isles of the sea	400,000
	3,513,000

If we look at the issue from a commercial standpoint, we can well say that every dollar invested has paid a marvelous dividend. The average cost of a convert on foreign fields is ninety cents. In Christian lands the average cost of a convert is $6.30 or 540 times as much as in heathen lands. The percentage of increase in foreign lands has been eighty-one per cent, at home six and one-half per cent. The gifts of converts on foreign fields average $1.25 per head, while at home the average is only seventy-five cents per head. These comparisons, which of necessity cannot be absolutely accurate, ought to form the basis for some real meditation on our part and arouse us to more intense activity in carrying out the great commission. Last year Southern Baptists raised for foreign work $543,446.29 and came to the Convention with a debt of $76,400.27. In other words, Southern Baptists gave an average of twenty-two cents per head for the spread of the Gospel in foreign lands, while our foreign converts gave an average of $3.21 per head.

Our foreign churches received by baptism during the past year 4,532 members, our hospital and educational work also has been abundantly blessed of the Lord. The blessings that have come to us from the work which we have done abroad can never be computed. The reflex influence of Foreign Missions on our home work has been marvelous; our young men are seeing visions, our old men are dreaming dreams and our daughters are prophesying. Just in proportion as we prosecute our work abroad are we aroused to the needs of our home land.

Our opportunities are greater than ever before. Never was the world so open to the message of the Gospel. The nations are rushing towards political democracy and the human heart is unconsciously crying out for spiritual democracy. The Baptist hour has struck, the world has thrown down a challenge to the Baptist hosts, our honor is at stake, our very existence as a people demands that we shall press the battle, until "He whose right it is to reign, shall be enthroned in every heart."

Your committee would suggest:

1. That we heartily endorse the plans of our Foreign Board to raise a fund of a million and a quarter dollars, known as the Judson Centennial Fund, to put our equipment in foreign fields on a more permanent basis. And would urge all pastors in this State that they lay this matter upon the hearts of their people.

2. We would impress upon our people the importance of getting into close touch with the educational department of our Board, and especially request pastors to form mission study classes in their churches.

3. The Laymen's Missionary Movement deserves our heartiest commendation and co-operation. When we can get our men to studying the great religious movements of the earth, and link their brains and hearts to God's great world plan, then indeed will we see the Kingdom of God coming in leaps and bounds.

4. We especially endorse the effort being made to get each member of every church to make definite weekly offerings for world-wide evangelization. More than ever do we need intelligent, systematic giving, that our Board may be freed from the great amount paid for interest on borrowed money each year.

5. We earnestly call upon our people to pray for our Board, their officers and secretaries, and to give them their tenderest sympathies in the arduous work committed to their hands. Also that we plead with the "Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."

Our opportunity is great, the needs are pressing. Let us this year do deeds worthy of a great cause and a great God. May we catch step with the heart-beat of progress, for:

"The eternal step of progress beats
To that great anthem, calm and slow
Which God repeats.
Take heart! The Master builds again,
A charmed life old Goodness hath;
The tares may perish, but the grain
Is not for death.

"God works in all things; all obey
His first propulsion from the night;
Wake thou and watch! The world is gray
With morning light."

E. Pendleton Jones,
T. H. Garrett,
J. Earle Freeman.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board reported the most successful year of its history at the Southern Baptist Convention last May. Thousands of converts! Old lines of work conducted with success! New lines of work projected! Total receipts, $369,592.38. Balance in the treasury, $955.93! However, the contributions were not adequate to meet all the worthy and urgent needs presented to the Board. We paid our debts but not our dues; much was left undone.

This Board is a benevolent institution; it helps weak churches. It is an evangelistic agency; it converts sinners. It is a missionary enterprise, to the unevangelized, in mountain and valley, in city and country, to the American black man and the European and Asiatic immigrant, in Cuba, and latterly in the Canal Zone.

It is a school board, giving Christian education to thousands of young men and women.

It is a publishing house sending forth Christian books, current, missionary, and tract literature; thus sowing beside all waters.

It is a church building association. The proposed one million dollar Church Building and Loan Fund will make it possible to supply three thousand meeting houses, for there are that many houseless churches in the Southern Baptist Convention; and to relieve a like number of churches, whose present buildings are inadequate.

With its various lines of work adequately supported and wisely administered, the Home Mission enterprise is a great religious force, and the greatest civic asset in the American Republic.

BUILDING AND LOAN FUND.

Just now the Board is concerned about the permanency and efficiency of every local church. Therefore, it has inaugurated the Million Dollar Campaign for a Building and Loan Fund. This need has been felt,

and the purpose has been cherished for years by all alert and enterprising brethren. The thought has become a movement; and the movement is now an aggressive enterprise led by Dr. L. B. Warren, on a sound business basis. The history of building mission churches has proven the wisdom of every denomination having a permanent Building and Loan Fund. If the Home Mission Board had begun this policy twenty-five years ago instead of last year, we would now have a Building and Loan Fund of $2,000,000.00 instead of our present amount of $83,000.00. And we would have, practically, no houseless churches in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, and we would be much stronger numerically, and almost incredibly more efficient than we now are. Fellow delegates to this Convention, tell your churches that the Building and Loan Fund is established on an absolutely sound financial basis, that this Fund is absolutely indispensable to the permanency and efficiency of our Home Missionary work. We recommend that this Convention endorse this movement and request our churches to assume the responsibility of raising their proportionate amount of the Million Dollar Fund.

ENLISTMENT AND CO-OPERATION.

This is a new department with a separate secretary, Dr. A. C. Cree. Our denominational administration had become alarmed over the inaction and indifference of thousands of our churches. Of 23,659 Baptist churches in the Southern Baptist Convention territory, 10,023 or 42.4 per cent or nearly one-half gave nothing to Home and Foreign Missions last year. 3,332 or 14.5 per cent gave less than $5.00 each to Home and Foreign Missions together. Hence 13,000, more than one-half of our churches, are unenlisted. And in many other churches that do give to missions there are thousands of members who are not enlisted in the work. Therefore, the appointment of a secretary on enlistment and co-operation. The failure of past methods makes necessary the introduction of new ones. Our own unenlisted thousands in South Carolina have made it necessary for our State Board to put our State work on a departmental basis. Brethren Whiteside, Langston and Crain are travelling missionaries to help pastors, whose fields of labor are so extensive that they cannot enlist their widely scattered flocks in the affairs of the kingdom.

The policy of the Home Mission Board bears the test of modern business methods. It is aggressive in spirit, wise in method, spiritual in aim, and educational in ways and means. Through no other channel can the churches extend their gifts and prayers to greater efficiency.

CURRENT FINANCIAL SITUATION.

Delayed payments by the churches; therefore, a large interest account, paid by the Home Board to meet current expenses. The churches by their delayed payments thus increase the administration cost of the work many thousand dollars. Hence it is a business blunder for the churches to postpone their collections until the closing weeks of the fiscal year of the Southern Baptist Convention.

But no collections are worse than *postponed* collections. Nearly one-half (42.4 per cent) of the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contribute nothing to Home and Foreign Missions. South Carolina does better than that. But in this State we have many no-collection churches and many more no-collection church members.

FINANCIAL SUGGESTIONS.

Let each church adopt a missionary budget so soon as the executive committee of the association reports on apportionment to the churches.

Conduct an every-member campaign at the beginning of the calendar year, for missionary contributions. Have these contributions paid weekly, if possible, or in some other regular way that may be preferred by the contributors, or best adapted to each church.

If necessary and practicable, have an occasional free will offering after a public presentation of the work in the pulpit.

EDUCATIONAL ASPECT.

In this missionary enterprise progress is conditioned by personal interest in the work, and this interest in turn is conditioned by missionary information. The churches must be informed before they will become interested. Therefore, we must have frequent, informing missionary sermons, mission study classes, and a general circulation of our current missionary literature. Every church for the sake of Home Missions should conduct a yearly subscription campaign for the Home Field; at present, there are only 2,000 copies of this splendid Home Mission magazine circulated among 140,000 Baptists of South Carolina.

This State has been asked to contribute to Home Missions for the year ending April 30, 1914, $37,000.00. South Carolina is the fourth largest contributor to Home Missions in the Southern Baptist Convention. Your committee wishes to remind the churches of the urgent importance of collecting this full amount.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. QUICK,
J. M. MITCHELL,
W. L. HAYES,
J. L. LANGFORD,
J. D. TIMMONS,
Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Your committee on Temperance begs leave to make the following report: In the onward march of our Christian civilization as the light of the Gospel dawns brighter and brighter upon the minds and souls of men, many evils now existing, which have been tolerated in the past, can no longer receive sanction, in any sense, of the church of Jesus Christ. Among these may be mentioned the legalized sale of intoxicating liquor.

As stated in the resolution recently passed by the National Anti-Saloon League Convention: "The liquor traffic is national in its organization, character and influence. It overflows the boundaries of state and refuses to be regulated or controlled. It is a Federal evil; a national menace; too powerful for state authority, requiring national jurisdiction and treatment. It beggars the individual; burdens the state and refuses to be regulated or controlled. It is a Federal evil; a

Our civilization has tolerated this menace long enough. Arguments have been brought forth in its favor and many reasons given why this outlaw should live; but when these arguments are sounded by common sense and reason, it is always found that they are born of the spirit of selfishness. We are glad to note the advances made by the prohibition forces of this nation within the past twelve months. Statistics show that last year 18,000 barrooms were closed, and thirty-one breweries were shut down and had to go out of business. More than half the people of our nation now reside in prohibition territory.

Seventy-two per cent of the area of the country has been won by conquest to the prohibitionists. It is with gratitude that we note that a movement has recently been made to submit this quesion to the people of the United States in the form of an amendment to our National Constitution, for prohibition. Nine states now have prohibition laws and out of 1,524 counties in the sixteen Southern States, nearly 1,300 counties have been voted dry.

Your committee would respectfully recommend that the Chair appoint a committee of five whose duty it shall be to carry before our Legislature the request of this body that a law be immediately passed submitting to the voters of the State the question of State-wide prohibition, the time of this election being during the month of April, 1914. It is our unalterable opinion that intoxicants of all kinds, however sold, are unmitigated evils and should be abated.

We do not feel that it is necessary for this committee to enumerate the evils of the liquor.traffic, but in conclusion we would urge upon every member of this Convention and of our great denomination, his personal duty of using his influence and his ballot to aid in banishing this awful demon from our land.

R. B. Watson, for Committee.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

Dr. J. B. Gambrell said sometime ago, "When information languishes zeal dies." It was not long after the Christ left the earth before his servants recognized the need for the spread of the Gospel story, not only by word of mouth, but by Christian literature. Luke writes to Theophilus of "all the things that Jesus began both to do and teach:" so we have the "Acts of the Apostles." Paul and the other Apostles, under the direction of the Spirit, saw the wisdom of writing letters to the churches and to individual leaders. The printing press was no small factor in the Renaissance of learning and the bringing about of the sixteenth century reformation in religion. One of the logical results

of the missionary and educational awakening among Baptists in America, under the leadership of Luther Rice, just 100 years ago, was the establishment of a Baptist newspaper, "The Columbian Star," about 1821. Whenever Baptists, in any state or territory, have organized for really progressive work in the Lord's Kingdom they have recognized the need for a newspaper, as indispensable for the carrying on of the work; the people must be kept informed, if they are to help promote the Kingdom. A Baptist State Convention must have one good paper published in the midst; two are too many.

South Carolina Baptists have been fortunate in having "The Baptist Courier," conducted for them through the years, by Hoyt, Thomas and the Keyses, father and son, and now by Cody. It has always stood for sound instruction, denominational news and the highest Christian ideals. It has had no little to do with putting South Carolina Baptists on the high plane on which they stand today.

But the Baptist paper of any state is only a part of the religious literature which should command the attention and support of the people. Our Foreign, Home and Sunday School Boards are sending out literature which is essential to the very life of our activities as servants of the King. If any brother, when appealed to to read and help disseminate this literature, feels that we are overburdened with it, let him stop and ask if we could survive without it.

The "Foreign Mission Journal," "The Home Field," and the Sunday School Board periodicals, such as the "Teacher" and our quarterlies, are all silent but powerful preachers of the Gospel of the grace of God.

Our religious literature in the states and in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention is made up of periodicals, irregular publications, such as tracts and pamphlets, and of the literature of the educational departments of general and state conventions. This last needs to be recognized as a mighty factor, just coming into effective use, in our denominational and religious life: the educational departments of our several boards, state and general, are doing and are going to do helpful things in training for service, those who are saved. The problem is to get the saved enlisted for training, in mission and teacher training classes, and in the Young People's Union: in that connection it needs to be so arranged that the literature shall be furnished at the least possible cost.

But how shall we get our people to take and read our excellent religious literature? As a matter of fact The Courier goes into only 7,500 families in South Carolina; the Foreign Mission Journal into 4,000 families and the Home Field into only 2,436 families in our State. Basing a calculation on five Baptists to each family, each of these periodicals ought to have a circulation in our State of 28,000 subscribers. As to tracts they may be distributed but the reading of them cannot be guaranteed. In only a limited number of churches are study classes conducted, either in missions or for Sunday school teachers. Yet the Kingdom moves on.

All that can be done in this report is to make a few suggestions.

1. The pastor who fancies he would be promoting a private enterprise and therefore is under no obligation to push The Baptist Cou-

rier among his people or is engaged in too great a work or is too busy to help circulate his State paper, is standing in the shadow of his own folly. A pastor gets hold of a good tract and resolves to secure a few hundred of them, to announce and distribute them; he proceeds to do so only to find that most of the folks to whom they were handed, say in reply to enquiry, "I didn't read it;" that pastor feels a slight nausea, but better keep in the tract business. It is sowing beside all waters. Study classes pay, even when only a few enroll and when many of them fail to study. A little is a big per cent on nothing.

2. Our Woman's Missionary Societies and Y .W .A's. are great helpers in the churches in the circulation and study of our religious literature. It occurs to this committee that it would be a fine thing for these organizations to give one meeting a year to the subject, "Our Literature," just as they do to the several mission fields; and it would not be a bad idea to have that same subject for a prayer meeting occasionally, with samples on hand.

3. One church in another state has decided to put the Baptist state paper into every home, the church footing the bill; an association this fall appointed a committee on religious literature to work the territory during the year; the Tennessee State Convention appointed a standing committee on Tracts; it is hoped the committee will not only stand but move!

The problem before us is to induce our people to take and read our periodicals, to get them to read the literature furnished them free, and to enlist them in the task of educating themselves for service in the Kingdom.

M. D. Jeffries, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST HISTORY.

The committee on Baptist History beg leave to submit the following report: The past year has witnessed a revival in interest along historical lines. Several articles on South Carolina Baptist History have appeared from time to time in The Courier, and at least one notable and valuable book has come from the press. The book to which reference is made is a work of a professor at Furman University, Dr. H. T. Cook, its title being: The Biography of Richard Furman. This is no place to review the work, but we must say that it should be in the hands of every Baptist preacher in South Carolina. Dr. Cook has done his work well, and your committee can only hope that he will continue his researches until he has produced a history of the denomination in the State.

Although your committee was instructed in 1911 to select a historian, we have not conferred upon the matter, and have no recommendation to make. This, together with the revival of the Historical Society, we would refer to the Convention, and would hold ourselves in readiness to carry out your instructions. In view, however, of the fact, that the centennial of this body will be celebrated, or rather, will occur in December, 1921, we would suggest even at this early date that some

plans be formulated looking to a proper celebration of that event. We would further suggest that the sermon on that occasion be in the nature of an historical address, giving in brief, at least, a history of the hundred years' work of this Convention. We would not place before the Convention the name of any one for this honor, or rather, this service. But, whoever may be called upon to do this work, ought to have ample time in which to prepare.

During the past year the committee has not been idle. Through its chairman, in May of this year, we secured a complete catalog of the South Carolina State Convention and Association minutes which are preserved in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. We were also able to get a similar list from Colgate and Furman. A detailed statement of what these institutions have would be wearisome. But the Convention will be interested to know that these three institutions have a large and valuable collection, and that the collections are remarkably full. The largest are at Colgate and Louisville.

When we came to the examination of these files we found that by a little work the collections might be increased in value and usefulness by means of exchanging duplicates. Fortunately, about this time the Chairman of the committee took a trip into Edgefield County, and there secured about seventy-five or a hundred minutes which none of these libraries possessed. Using this as a basis the committee has been enabled to do a valuable work.

As a result of this work Furman, Louisville, and Colgate have been greatly enriched in historical material. But this is not the only work that has been done. In the case of all of these libraries the committee has been able to give them minutes without requiring duplicates from them.

Some special items will be of interest. The church books of the Big Steven's Creek church, extending back over 100 years, and those of the Chestnut Hill church, have been placed at Louisville. We would have been delighted to have placed them at Furman, but the absence of a fireproof vault prevented. Furman, however, has come into possession of the next oldest extant Edgefield Association minute, that of 1818. Louisville has had her Ridge Association file completed, while Colgate has had her State Convention file made almost complete. Fortunately, your committee has had placed in her hands an almost continuous file of The Baptist Courier from 1880 to the present, from which we have completed Furman's files, and the remainder have gone to Colgate.

Our ladies have been very kind indeed, and through their aid we have been able to place both with Furman and Louisville an almost complete file of the State W. M. U. minutes. This file of minutes will mean much for the future historian.

In general we would say that the year has been a profitable one for the object under the direction of this committee. We would thank all of those who have helped in any way in this work.

J. H. Thayer, Chairman, for Committee.

REPORT OF LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Your Laymen's committee, entrusted with the special task of enlisting more of our Baptist men in the Master's work, looks forward to the time—perhaps not so far distant as it seems—when the great host of our strong, able Baptist laymen will recognize that Kingdom privileges and Kingdom obligations are *born* with *regeneration,* not with special office. The pastor is the general—not the army—and until he has the hearty, general and generous co-operation of the entire membership of his church, the Kingdom suffers at home and abroad.

In South Carolina the majority, we believe, of our pastors have their hearts in missions; of the minority some are timid because of fear of the criticisms of the men who supply their salaries; others, not trained in modern missionary activities, apparently cannot adapt themselves to the new demands; and perhaps a few, but surely very few, are anti-missionary in spirit. Our good South Carolina women, more responsive than men to the highest and best, are making a praiseworthy and successful effort to enlist and train the women, the young women and the children. Apparently the last anti-missionary stronghold in Satan's possession—the unenlisted man—is slowly but surely being won to the King to whom this strong citadel belongs. If the enlisted are willing to work and to wait, as the King himself has done, we believe success is as sure as the promises of God. Satan's persistent, unabating and apparently increasing effort to hold back our men is ample evidence of what he knows will take place when our men in great numbers wield the weapons of the missionary warfare.

Our hope is that the influence of our laymen's work has been, and is being, felt:

FIRST, in deepening the missionary *conviction* in the individual man. To this end we have used an immense amount of excellent missionary literature;

SECOND, in calling for and helping to maintain a higher church missionary standard. A casual glance at the record of hundreds of our churches reveals this need. We commend again the standard given in our report of last year;

THIRD, in strengthening the spirit of associational missionary co-operation. The church independence which separates a weak, undeveloped church from its strong, vigorous sister church, or vice versa, is not New Testament church independence. Neither selfishness nor over-sensitiveness is a part of genuine Christianity either in the individual or in the church. Our literature and addresses have pointed to fraternal co-operation as necessary expressions of the religion of Jesus.

Purposely your committee has guarded against creating cumbersome denominational or church machinery. The *individual* Christian is God's great missionary agency. Our constant aim has been to magnify and to make more efficient the church, associational and conventional machinery which God has so wonderfully sanctioned. We are grateful if we have had even a very small part in bringing about the improved and rapidly improving missionary conditions in our State. While strongly believing in and ardently advocating systematic missionary

giving, the committee has readily sanctioned Secretary W. E. Wilkins' campaign work in times of emergency. We join him in the belief that the campaign needed is the one which will prevent emergencies.

THE REMEDY.

From whence come our missionary debts? From undeveloped Christian hearts. Our people have the cash in abundance to easily finance our every missionary endeavor a year in advance if their souls were properly fed and nurtured and trained. Conditions prevail in a large number of our churches which make it impossible for pastor or church to conduct the missionary work in harmony with New Testament principles and plans. In this report we will mention but one of these conditions—the one-Sunday-a-month preaching. Our conviction is that we will continue to have burdensome debts, even on the comparatively small amount of missionary work we are doing, so long as six hundred of our churches meet their pastors only twelve Sundays in a year. The influences of this unfortunate, and we believe unscriptural, condition are felt in practically every church in the State. Perhaps many of the serious missionary problems in our city churches have their root in this condition. The remedy calls for what? We would answer, better provision for pastoral support; more churches grouped into fields, more parsonages, more giving of *self* by our men, as well as the giving of money. When these changes at the foundation of our Kingdom enterprises are made, we believe the new missionary day will dawn for South Carolina Baptists.

Besides working along all the efficiency lines mentioned above our Secretary has during the year assisted in:

1. Three assemblies and conventions outside the State.
2. Enlisting B. Y. P. U's. of the State in Miss Lide's support.
3. Special work for six weeks with Board of Ministerial Education.
4. State Mission Day in the Sunday Schools, prepared program, conducted publicity work, etc.
5. State-wide campaign for Home Missions.
6. State-wide campaign for Foreign Missions.

Feeling that one of the greatest needs of our laymen is *deeper missionary conviction* we recommend:

FIRST: That the New Testament teaching that *every Christian is* a missionary be kept constantly before our people. This will deepen the desire and create the demand for *training* for the efficiency so needed by our men;

SECOND: That voluntarily joining a Baptist church be rightly recognized by our men as enlistment for missionary praying, working and giving; and therefore that the "O-missionary" men along with the anti-missionary are alike violating their obligation to their fellow-men and to their God. This recognition would make missionary leadership a joy to the pastor;

THIRD: That Christian wealth—whether little or much—be accepted by our Christian men as a trust fund to be used for the advancement of the work of the King. With this as the guiding princi-

ple, systematic and proportionate contributing follows naturally; without it even occasional so-called giving is regarded a burden and is even repulsive.

Our last year's report commended to our Baptist men the then approaching Laymen's Southern Baptist Convention at Chattanooga. The good results of that great gathering will be felt for many years. State Conventions on a similar plan are being projected and we sincerely hope that our own State will plan for one at an early date.

E. G. Quattlebaum,
T. O. Lawton,
C. B. Bobo,
C. W. Estes,
F. P. Covington.

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.

The committee on Publicity has sought to secure for publication full reports of every department of the Convention's work. We made written request for advance copies of all the reports of boards and standing committees which were to be filed with this Convention; and were able to secure several. Quite a number of brethren seem not to appreciate the necessity for furnishing this committee with advance copies of their reports, albeit to give proper and full publicity to such reports, advance copies are necessary.

We have found the newspapers quite ready to give space to everything that is officially furnished them; and really eager for full and accurate reports. We desire to record our thanks to the daily press of the State for their liberal treatment of us. They are ready to go to considerable expense to serve the denomination in its publicity work.

To give proper publicity to the proceedings of this Convention, we have employed the services of Brother W. C. Allen, who is giving direct service to all the larger dailies of the State. We recommend that an appropriation of $20 be made for his services, to be paid by the three boards of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis Bristow, Chairman
J. D. Huggins,
G. P. White,
J. C. Keys,
J. K. Hair,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON METHODS.

It was agreed by your committee that for the proper consideration of questions confronting them more than the limited time at their disposal was needed. They present therefore for immediate adoption only the recommendations which follow; and ask to be continued or that another committee be appointed, and that to it or to its successor, sug-

gestions may be made by the brethren either by mail to its chairman or through The Courier, in order that the best methods of efficiency as determined by the joint wisdom and wishes of the membership of the entire Convention may be presented for adoption at its next session.

We recommend:

(1) That the organization of the Convention shall be at the morning session of Tuesday, the first day.

(2) That there shall be no afternoon sessions of the Convention the first two days; these afternoons being set aside and devoted to board and committee meetings.

(3) That as far as possible committees for the session shall be announced by the President during the sessions of the first day.

(4) That all reports of the Boards shall be printed and distributed to the membership of the Convention.

(5) That these reports shall be referred to committees without being read.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. SMITH, for Committee.

Note: As amended by W. T. Derieux the same committee was appointed to report next year.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DR. BROWN'S GIFT.

Your committee to whom was referred the matter of Dr. C. C. Brown's munificent gift of his home in Beaufort, S. C., same to be used as a home for Baptist ministers of South Carolina, wish to recommend:

1. The acceptance by the Convention of this property.

2. That the adminstration of the affairs in connection with the proposed home be in the hands of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

3. That the fund of $21,000 which has been raised as an investment fund be increased to $50,000 at as early a date as practicable, same to be an endowment for the proposed home.

4. That in case it is found necessary to erect an additional building or buildings before the transfer of the property the money expended on same shall become a lien on the entire property in behalf of this Convention.

5. That in case Dr. C. C. Brown should give up his work at Sumter within the near future he be employed by the Board as secretary of same at a salary commensurate with the importance of the work, same to be fixed by the Board.

6. That if it is found necessary to remove the headquarters of the Aged Ministers' Board to Beaufort, a new board be appointed to be composed of brethren residing in Beaufort, same to be appointed by the present board in conjunction with the President and Secretary of this Convention.

7. Your committee recommend that in view of the fact that the work of this Board is being projected on a broader and more compre-

hensive basis than formerly, the pastors and brethren be urged to co-operate in this work to the fullest extent.

M. W. Gordon,
M. L. Lawson,
J. C. Keys,
F. N. K. Bailey,
J. D. Huggins.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

The Rev. John S. Weeks died at his home at Round, S. C., on April 24, 1913, in the eightieth year of his age. Brother Weeks united with the Union Baptist church early in life, was licensed to preach in 1859, and ordained at the Union church in 1860. He entered the Confederate army in 1860, and during the period of his military service was a good and faithful soldier. He was released from the army to preach to the home churches, and during this time served Union and Doctors Creek churches as pastor, preaching in the meanwhile to various other churches in Colleton and Charleston counties. For thirty-five years he had been a great sufferer, but bore his sufferings with patience, and died in the faith by which he lived.

Rev. C. T. Scaife passed suddenly to his reward in Augusta, Ga., on Wednesday, March 5th, 1913. Bro. Scaife was with us a long time. He made it a point to attend all the Conventions, and his face became familiar to us all. He was a man of superb common sense. Probably it was for this reason he served so long as a member of the State Mission Board. His superb judgment commanded respect. For many years, he was a right-hand man of the Secretary of the State Mission Board. It was here his keen discernment and fine sense of discrimination and his ability to struggle with problems came into play. His views were always pronounced, but he was never stubborn. He impressed others with the fact that he had reached his conclusions only after thought, reflection and prayer. And this won for him a good place among his brethren. He labored in Union, Spartanburg and Laurens counties; was a zealous, able, New Testament preacher, fearless in standing for his well-formed opinions and convictions, godly and self-sacrificing. He was bold and reliable in the battle for Temperance and Prohibition. He seemed to know that the end of his life was coming, and went to one side, as if he desired to go away softly to his grave. We lamented his absence from the meetings he had so long and so faithfully attended. But he had heard a voice which others could not interpret. It was clear and plain to him. He had sat down to rest, and God lifted him to his bosom and to the rest everlasting.

Rev. Isham Woodruff Wingo, D. D., died in Spartanburg June the 11th, 1913. Dr. E. C. Dargan writes thus of him in The Baptist Courier

of June 26th: "In college and Seminary life Wingo was lovable as a companion, faithful and conscientious as a student, and singularly pure and blameless in life. If he had any faults of a serious nature I never saw them; and I recall no single incident in his life as a student or a man that I could now criticise adversely. Yet he was no weakling. He had great decision of character, never paltered with temptation nor compromised with error. Kind hearted, sympathetic, generous, and loyal he was a noble soul. Among his brethren there were those who had more shining gifts and commanded wider attention. There were also those who had more self-assertion and aggressiveness, more driving energy, but I know of none who had greater fidelity to his Lord, or sincerety, than Isham Wingo. His influence has been a blessing to all who have come within his range. His work abides in its results for good and in the affections of those who loved him. We are grateful to God for the grace which makes characters like his." The world is better because he lived in it and did the work God gave him to do. He was as pure in heart and life as a woman. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

On Saturday night, June 21st, 1913, Rev. D. H. Crosland died at his home in Orangeburg, S. C. He had been in poor health for some time, but the end came suddenly. He was in the seventy-fourth year of his age, and up to a short time before his death did active work in the Baptist ministry. He was loved by all of the many who knew him. He possessed a cheerful disposition, a jovial manner and wonderful vitality. He rests from his labors.

Rev. Richard P. Galphin died after a lingering illness at his home near Holly Hill, S. C., May 7th, 1913. He served Bethel (Sumter), Mizpah, Providence, Rosemary, Ghent's Branch, Elko and Allen's Chapel. He was fearless in speaking the truth; his devotion to duty, his unselfishness, his brotherly kindness, his tenderness in dealing with the erring, made him much beloved by the members of the churches he served.

On July 14, 1913, Dr. Wm. Carter Lindsay passed from his earthly home in Columbia, S. C., to his heavenly reward. When a young man, while engaged in the practice of law in Virginia, he was converted during a meeting held by Dr. Wm. E. Hatcher. From an editorial in The Baptist Courier we quote the following: "There was never a more loved pastor in South Carolina. For thirty-four years, from August, 1877, to January, 1911, he was pastor of the First Baptist church of Columbia. The only other pastorates he held were short ones at Wilson, N. C., and at Barnwell, S. C. After resigning his pastorate in Columbia, he was immediately elected pastor emeritus, nor was it a position of mere word-honor, thanks to that great and generous church. The

work he did, the love he inspired, the wonderfully beautiful character he wrought out, his charming personality, and the great influence he shed abroad, are the treasures that he has left us."

Rev. S. P. Chisolm died September 15, 1913.

Rev. J. M. Crain, of North Greenville Association, died October 1st, 1913.

Rev. J. B. Underwood dropped dead at Greer in October, 1913. He was a veteran of the War of Secession and was highly esteemed by the people of Greer.

Rev. Wm. E. Hicks, of Effingham, was stricken with paralysis while assisting a broher pastor in revival meetings, and died October 19, 1913. He was a faithful and earnest preacher of the Word, and did good and faithful work for many years in Florence county.

Rev. Joseph Maner Bostick. One who knew him well writes this of him: "Rev. J. M. Bostick, of Beaufort, S. C., died in Savannah, Ga., on the 20th of October, aged seventy-eight years and five months. He was an eminent minister, erudite scholar, a profound theologian, a Belles Lettres writer, faithful pastor, devoted friend, and a model, exemplary, high-toned, idealistic Christian gentleman of the old South Carolina type. Brother Bostick was educated at the Citadel Institution of Charleston and Furman University of Greenville, S. C. While at Furman he was converted and baptized, and feeling called to preach, and the same being approved by his church, he was ordained in 1856, and took a thorough course, first at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and then with Dr. Charles Manly and others at Princeton University. Since then he has been continuously engaged in pastoral work—about fifty-five years." His intimate and life-long friend, Dr. Charles Manly, writes as follows: "A nobler, truer, gentler, more chivalric spirit never existed. Of an intensely sensitive nature, and with the highest ideals of virtue and excellence, his greatest imperfection consisted in a tendency to self-depreciation that sometimes gave him exquisite pain, from which it was hard to relieve him; and yet there was no more bounding, joyous and even rollicking heart to delight in everything pure and noble and exalted. His love to his Lord was simple, ardent, reverent, unaffected."

Deacon Joel E. Brunson, senior deacon of the Washington Street church, Sumter, S. C., died suddenly February 8, 1913. His pastor writes thus of him: "I have known Brother Brunson for several years, and for two years intimately as his pastor. In four ways he strongly impressed me. He had strong convictions. He believed strongly in and about things. He was ready to suffer for his faith.

He would readily have died for his convictions rather than recant them so long as he believed them right. He had the stuff out of which martyrs and heroes spring. His convictions were honestly held. No matter how much people might oppose his convictions, no one could say that he did not honestly espouse them. Here is revealed the secret of his steadfastness, one of the glories of his character. He had a deep and abiding reverence for the Word of God. Time and time again have I heard him quote some passage of Scripture in justification of his position in church matters." "He never prayed in church without referring to human frailty and entreating pardon."

On April 30, 1913, Deacon John J. Douglas, deacon of the First Baptist church, Darlington, S. C., fell on sleep. For twenty-one years he had served in the office of a deacon and "purchased to himself a good standing."

On April 29, 1913, Dr. Peter A. Wilson, deacon of the High Hill church, Darlington county, passed to his reward, aged sixty-seven years. His going away was sudden. He practiced medicine up to the time of his death, and said not long ago, "If I had been in the medical profession for the money, I might have made it, but I have been in it for the good I could do." He had a large and strong place in the esteem and affections of the people in the community in which he lived, and especially in the church of which he was a member for forty years. He was honored by the church in that he was for many years the superintendent of the Sunday school, a teacher of the Bible class, and served well and long as a deacon. He was very fond of singing and led the congregation in songs of praise. He loved his church and made many sacrifices for its interest.

On August 13th, 1913, Deacon Peter G. Acker, deacon of Shady Grove church, Saluda Association, died in the eighty-sixth year of his age. In his life he was faithful to God, to his country and to his fellowman.

Dr. W. S. Bookhart passed away suddenly in October, 1913. In the death of Dr. Bookhart the Sandy Level church in Fairfield Association loses its oldest member. For a long while he had served the church as trustee and deacon and his advice and service will be greatly missed. By virtue of his superior education and force of intellect he has through his long life been a leader in his community. In early manhood he practiced his profession of medicine, but later gave this up and devoted himself to education. He established the Blythewood Seminary and for a number of years ran a most successful school. Dr. Bookhart has held conspicuous positions in our denomination. For quite a while he served for moderator for the Fairfield Association, and at one time held the position of secretary of the State Convention. He was for a number of years a member of the State Mission Board,

and served on committees and other positions of honor and trust. In all these, he served faithfully and well. For the last fifteen years his health has been poor, and for the past few years he has been a great sufferer. These years of ill health and suffering, prevented his attendance on conventions and other meetings of his brethren, and as the closing of a day he quietly passed out of view.

On September 21, 1913, George W. Peacock, a faithful member of the Long Branch church, Barnwell county, passed to his eternal reward. He had long suffered from severe sickness, but after all, his death came unexpectedly. He had well nigh attained to four score years, and during his entire life his name was a synonym of honesty, industry, and kindness. He scattered rays of light and good cheer across the path of many friends and fellow citizens, always taking great delight in extending a helping hand to the poor and needy and sick whenever they were within the reach of his generosity, sympathy and kindly beneficence.

Whitfield G. Wells united with the church while a student at Furman University, Greenville, S. C., and on his return home became a member of the Bethel church. He was clerk of his church; at one time treasurer and for many years deacon. For sixteen years he was clerk of the Charleston Association.

The following deacons have also finished their course and gained their crowns: W. M. Steedly, of Hunter's Chapel, and W. S. Mims, of Healing Springs; J. S. Griffin, a prominent lawyer of Walterboro and faithful, consecrated Christian; Newton Gruber, of Union church, Colleton Association, a faithful and good man. Also Deacon Geo. W. Smith, of Hickory Grove church.

These all died in faith, and their record is on high.

R. W. Lide, for the Committee.

REPORT OF T. M. BAILEY, TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

1912.			
Nov. 30	To balance in bank		$ 161.50
Nov. 30.	To amount six assessments		1,006.00
	Total		$1,167.50
By cash to	Mrs. Scaife	$184.50	
	F. M. Landrum	175.00	
	Mrs. Wingo	173.00	
	Mrs. Crosland	161.00	
	Mrs. Lindsay	156.00	
	W. L. Hicks	160.00	
By cash in bank		158.00	$1,167.50

Since the organization of the Association in 1894 checks amounting to $6,248.07 have been sent to fifty-three families. Six of our members have been called home during the present year.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

Your committee commend the work of the B. M. B. A. and urges all our ministers to join it at once. It offers a splendid opportunity for the strong to bear the burdens of the weak. The fees are small but in the aggregate sometimes prove a great blessing to the widow or other beneficiary of a deceased brother minister.

Your committee would commend, not in perfunctory phrases, but with genuine appreciation, the noble service rendered so unselfishly by Bro. C. C. Brown during all these years. We desire that this Convention recognize the fact that he has not only done all the clerical work without even a thought of remuneration, but that he has personally borne the expenses of postage and printing. We record with affectionate appreciation all this service on his part rendered so nobly and continuously.

In compliance with the request of the Secretary of this Association we recommend the adoption of the following By-laws for future guidance:

1. The membership fee shall be $1.00, to be paid on becoming a member.

2. One dollar shall be paid at the death of a member.

3. Each assessment shall be paid within twenty days after the death notice has been issued. If payment is delayed beyond twenty days a fine of ten cents shall be collected in addition to the dollar.

4. A member who allows his membership to lapse may be restored at any time by paying all dues and the added fine of ten per cent.

5. Each member shall give the name of his legatee. In case no name is given, the Treasurer shall pay the money to the widow of the deceased, or if there be no widow, preferably to a female member of the family.

6. A member may devise in his will that the money be paid to his executors, or he may notify the Treasurer that it be used to defray his burial expenses.

7. If one has no heirs, or for any reason sees fit to do so, he may instruct the Secretary to devote the money to some benevolent cause whose name is given.

8. The wives and widows of preachers shall be received as members, the money to be paid at their death, according to instructions already given by them.

9. Any layman may become a non-participating member by paying the dollar asked.

10. Any preacher may become a member, without regard to age or condition of health.

11. All claims to benefit are forfeited by one who dies in debt to the Association whether the debt be large or small.

12. These rules shall apply to all those who are now members, as well as to those who may hereafter join.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. GORDON, for Committee.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the South Carolina Baptist Convention, is well organized with departments that plan and work for the development of the women, young women, and boys and girls of our churches. By the courtesy of the First Baptist church of Columbia the headquarters are located in the Sunday School Building of that church, where Mrs. J. R. Fizer, Corresponding Secretary, and Miss Jessie King, Treasurer, can be found faithfully administering the affairs of the Union. Steadily progress has been made in enlisting and training the workers, as well as in gifts to the various causes supported. Apportionments are made for Foreign, Home and State Missions, Bible Fund of the Sunday School Board, W. M. U. Training School, and the Margaret Home for missionaries' children. The other objects fostered by our Convention: Orphanage, Ministerial Relief, and Christian Education, are presented and offerings for them received by our Treasurer. This year's report shows an increase over 1912 of $2,994.12, the total being $46,748.43.

From the W. M. S.	$35,123.39
From the Y. W. A.	4,270.02
From the Sunbeams	4,576.46
From the Royal Ambassadors	617.17
Special Collections	248.46
Jubilate Offerings	1,697.50

APPROPRIATIONS.

Foreign Missions	$19,209.57
Home Missions	12,456.21
State Missions	10,237.23
Christian Education	96.06
W. M. U. Training School	1,503.63
Orphanage	551.52
Sunday School Board Bible Fund	272.80
Margaret Home	59.23
Ministerial Relief	353.27

Jubilate Offerings	1,697.50
Association Expenses	96.10
Cash on hand—October 1, 1912	215.70
Expenses for the year	2,785.43

There are now: 783 W. M. S's., 219 Y. W. A's., 441 Sunbeam Bands and eighty-eight R. A. Chapters—Total, 1531.

In prayer the plans for the work are laid and with care the details are worked out till they come to maturity. Education is the foundation stone upon which the Union builds; Bible study, Mission study, Stewardship, forming the curriculum of these groups of workers. In all except two of the associations there are active superintendents and organized unions. The associations are grouped into divisions and the Vice Presidents of these are strengthening the work along all lines. The departments of the Young Woman's Auxiliary and the Young People's Societies (which means Sunbeam bands for the children and Royal Ambassador Chapters for the boys), under strong superintendents, are enlisting and training the future workers. The new department, Mission Study, promises much in the development of the women and young people. Personal Service is rapidly bringing Social Service which builds on redemption, into its rightful place in our church activities.

The Union is proud to be an auxiliary body to the South Carolina Baptist Convention and craves the support of the brethren as she labors for the spiritual development of the womanhood of our denomination.

Mrs. J. D. Chapman, President.

MINISTERS ORDAINED.

Henry Morrison, Laurens, January.
W. J. Bolt, Anderson, April.
T. H. Roach, Rock Hill, March.
A. F. Guyton, Charleston Association, June.
M. G. White, Greenwood, September.
C. B. Ayres, Nichols, September.
G. G. Wilbanks, Clinton, September.
W. F. Sinclair, Inman, December.
J. A. Hunnicutt, Greenville, December.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

C. T. Scaife, March 26.
R. P. Galphin, May 7.
I. W. Wingo, June 11.
D. H. Crosland, June 20.
W. C. Lindsay, July 12.
W. E. Hicks, October.
(See Obituaries' Report.)

CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

Henderson, Laurens Association, January.
Mill Grove, Savannah River Association, March 2.
City View, Greenville Association, April 27.
East Park, Greenville Association, August 23.
Shows Ford, Aiken Association, September 29.
(See Report on State Missions.)

CHURCH BUILDINGS DEDICATED.

New Pisgah, North Spartanburg, February 9.
Southside, Columbia, March 9.
Florence, Second, March 16.
Easley.
Bethel, Woodruff, September 22.

OUR GATHERING

By J. H. Thayer, Th. D.

FROM the shore with waving palm tree,
To the pine upon the hill;
From the city with its turmoil
And the country calm and still;
From a year of care and labor,
Filled with triumph and defeat;
We have come, our trophies bringing,
And we lay them at thy feet.

For our souls are filled with gladness,
And our hearts, they shout for joy;
While the praises of our Saviour,
Every heart and tongue employ;
Thou hast marked our faith and doubting,
Thou hast seen the strain and stress;
Thou hast sanctified our service,
Thou wilt own, and thou wilt bless.

Yet, how much there has been lacking,
How unworthy we have been
Of thy promised holy presence!
How our lives are filled with sin!
So we pray for thy forgiveness,
Use for good each sad mistake,
Overrule our faults and failings;
Bless them for thine own name's sake.

Let thy presence at this meeting,
Lift us, lead us all the way;
Mould our aims; control decisions;
Master, master us today.
Go thou with us to our churches
'Neath the waving palm and pine,
From the new year win more service,
For the work, the cause, is thine.
Tune Zundel.

FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: An (*) indicates figures taken from previous report.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	Louis J. Bristow.	7	234	$ 1800 00	$ 212 50	$.....	$ 167 85	$ 307 90	$ 194 14	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 6636 38	$ 9353 77
Beulah	T. H. Edwards.	....	50	150 00	32 90	.....	20 87	20 00	29 05	8 80	.....	.....	6 80	268 42
Bradley	G. W. Gardner	....	44	135 00	32 70	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2 48	27 40	207 58
Buffalo	G. M. Sexton.	1	128	400 00	19 85	.....	15 50	10 70	17 85	.....	.....	31 80	42 95	538 65
Calhoun Falls	F. T. Cox	4	56	200 00	11 17	.....	28 00	40 25	20 53	.....	.....	.....	195 50	495 45
Coronaca	J. R. Moore	3	94	105 00	13 58	.....	10 88	32 18	22 30	3 48	.....	4 49	80	192 71
Damascus	J. E. Johnston.	3	75	200 00	41 10	.....	40 51	58 05	12 00	10 00	.....	15 00	41 00	417 66
Donalds	J. L. Vass	....	163	300 00	48 53	.....	57 51	107 50	45 52	.....	10 00	10 00	53 46	632 52
Due west	J. L. Vass	....	52	300 00	48 18	.....	34 00	60 31	24 00	.....	.....	.....	58 52	525 01
Fellowship	J. R. Moore.	....	33	100 00	11 00	.....	11 50	16 00	4 00	4 50	.....	2 35	13 00	162 35
Greenwood, First	G. N. Cowan	5	626	1800 00	300 00	.....	300 00	809 00	985 65	19 00	50 00	1850 00	3152 23	9265 88
Greenwood, Grendel	G. W. Bussey	2	....	100 00	11 00	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	138 00
Greenwood, Jordan St.	G. W. Bussey	10	122	250 00	20 25	.....	10 00	22 20	28 50	.....	.....	.....	67 00	397 95
Greenwood, S. Main St.	E. J. Smith.	2	172	1500 00	46 00	.....	55 35	90 35	38 41	6 25	.....	6 25	5292 15	7034 65
Greenwood, Orphanage.	A. T. Jamison.	....	193	.....	59 56	.....	46 85	85 59	83 86	13 22	.....	16 66	54 95	360 69
Hodges	M. McGee.	....	84	125 00	22 58	.....	24 49	17 24	16 48	3 14	.....	.....	12 17	231 10
Horeb	H. C. Hester	....	46	150 00	61 70	.....	39 50	54 80	19 35	5 40	5 00	2 86	11 88	350 49
Lowndesville	J. D. Timmons	7	93	400 00	30 04	72 65	18 25	20 00	24 26	17 96	2 78	2 00	266 49	854 43
McCormick	J. S. Harris.	1	167	500 00	67 53	5 00	46 45	66 80	80 00	10 00	.....	109 05	261 67	1146 50
Midway	J. D. Timmons	1	124	150 00	10 78	.....	5 40	6 70	14 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	187 88
Millwood	Louis J. Bristow.	....	31	150 00	8 00	.....	7 50	7 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 42	181 42
Mt. Carmel	.....	....	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Johnston.	5	106	300 00	69 50	.....	73 27	122 55	42 80	12 70	5 00	23 98	53 71	703 51
Ninety Six, First	J. R. Moore	....	116	600 00	108 57	258 00	71 52	192 88	61 07	13 55	10 57	21 22	141 35	1478 73
Ninety Six, Second	J. R. Moore.	....	45	41 75	5 25	.....	6 95	3 50	1 80	2 50	.....	.....	8 50	70 25
Siloam	J. A. Martin.	....	70	100 00	4 20	.....	10 00	8 50	5 00	2 10	.....	.....	11 00	140 80
Troy	G. M. Sexton.	....	35	150 00	7 07	.....	9 85	15 88	6 00	.....	.....	.....	53 21	242 01
Walnut Grove	M. McGee.	....	68	127 50	19 00	.....	14 79	15 54	10 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	186 96
Ware Shoals	H. Haydock	25	123	300 00	24 32	68 00	20 33	16 84	14 78	.....	.....	.....	86 00	530 27
Totals		76	3175	$10434 25	$ 1346 86	$ 403 65	$1155 12	$2220 76	$1805 48	$ 157 00	$ 83 35	$2108 14	$16570 94	$ 36285 55

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	2	307	$ 1200 00	$ 126 75	$	$ 137 60	$ 179 10	$ 68 47	$ 30 00	$ 25 00	$ 245 00	$ 602 32	$ 2414 24
Bath	T. S. Wright	4	24		21 00		5 00	5 00	2 00				5 00	38 00
Chime Bell	A. J. Wilson	1	31	25 00					1 00	50			50	27 00
China Spring			*40											
Clear Water, First	J. B. Hydrick		97	85 00	2 40		2 40	3 00	18 50	3 50			21 85	136 65
Clear Water, Second	T. S. Wright	1	14				5 00		2 00					7 00
Darien	J. H. Owens		*40	100 00	4 70		1 50		5 85					112 05
Edisto			*32											
Eureka	F. M. Hauser		75						6 85				18 55	25 40
Gloverville	J. B. Hydrick	11	53		3 50		12 00						25 00	40 50
Good Hope	J. B. Hydrick		32											6 50
Graniteville	J. W. Watson		273	815 00	14 45		7 50	12 32	110 71				229 08	1189 06
Green Pond	M. W. Hitt	2	86	130 00	4 35		4 18	4 24	4 40	6 00			14 45	167 62
Hollow Creek			*33											
Horse Creek			*22											
Langley	D. C. Williams	47	350	900 00	37 46		54 28	44 01	42 41	5 60		8 16	288 48	1380 40
Levels	J. D. Peacock	2	75	100 00	2 00			2 00	2 25	2 25			7 07	115 57
Millbrook	J. L. Knight		83	300 00	71 40		53 38	83 88	53 90	10 00	25 00	13 00	110 55	712 11
Montmorenci	J. M. Kneece	14	108	225 00	18 62		18 35	29 68	4 20	12 83			56 84	365 52
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock		225	150 00	6 30		3 40	4 00	5 25	7 09			10 00	186 04
Mt. Lebanon	M. W. Hitt		92	125 00	19 95		3 77	6 65	4 81	14 68			15 00	189 86
Mt. Zion			*99											
North Augusta	B. H. Waugh	4	202	1200 00	44 35		50 17	90 02	47 72	7 10	5 68	2 84	955 51	2403 39
Pine Forest	M. W. Hitt		55	125 00	5 48		9 71	9 16	4 00	26 02			21 10	200 47
Redd's Branch			*87											
Shaw's Ford	D. W. Garvin		18											
Shiloh	J. D. Croft	24	199										1 70	1 70
Spring Branch			*30											
Talatha			*87											
Town Creek	J. D. Croft	7	100	50 00			1 46		2 81	1 75			14 45	70 47
Treadway	J. D. Peacock	4	113	125 00	1 10				2 40	8 65			32 34	169 49
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	18	146	225 00	13 00	1 00	14 00	18 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	18 75	304 75
Warrenville			*120											
White Pond	W. M. Jones	5	47	150 00	3 75		1 50	2 00		1 89			41 10	200 24
Windsor	J. H. Stuart	2	91	100 00	1 87		50			5 02			18 00	125 39
Totals		148	3486	$ 6130 00	$ 402 43	$ 1 00	$ 385 70	$ 493 06	$ 396 53	$ 145 88	$ 58 68	$ 271 00	$ 2547 64	$ 10831 02

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel	L. D. Bass		61	$	$ 2 52	$	$ 3 00	$ 5 55	$ 4 88	$	$	$	$ 6 00	$ 21 95
Ashleigh	B. Peacock		*31										5 25	5 25
Bamberg	W. R. McMillan	6	260	1125 00	111 68		105 85	211 85	130 86	35 00		17 50	279 50	2017 24
Barnwell	W. L. Hayes	31	229	1000 00	115 00		132 00	261 53	104 84	43 08		35 00	461 60	2153 05
Bethany			*49		9 25		8 50	13 50	18 25	3 50			5 25	58 25
Bethel	W. H. Simpson	5	181	225 00	11 00		6 00	9 00	6 00	1 05			21 96	280 01

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethesda	E. A. McDowell	1	62	.....	11 77	.....	14 65	15 00	13 33	8 00	.....	.....	36 50	99 25
Blackville	F. H. Funderburk	6	238	1100 00	223 85	.....	214 60	449 96	244 78	63 20	.....	100 00	485 84	2882 23
Colston	E. A. McDowell	...	57	100 00	20 75	.....	22 50	14 80	12 20	3 90	.....	2 55	25 13	201 83
Cypress Chapel	J. R. Cullum	9	101	250 00	18 16	.....	32 82	58 91	28 61	6 00	.....	6 00	24 30	424 80
Denmark	J. D. Huggins	...	124	747 00	88 00	.....	110 00	105 00	50 00	25 00	.....	7 00	448 00	1580 00
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen	8	324	300 00	9 13	.....	.....	.....	12 73	1 07	.....	.....	157 55	480 48
Edisto	.....	...	*54	.....	6 50	.....	.....	2 25	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	14 75
Ehrhardt	E. A. McDowell	...	32	200 00	22 00	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	1 70	7 00	260 70
Elko	L. D. Bass	...	44	150 00	18 03	.....	14 85	43 79	32 55	6 50	.....	.....	32 00	297 72
Fairmont	J. W. Blanton	5	58	190 00	17 04	.....	26 74	51 35	29 35	8 00	.....	.....	27 50	349 98
Friendship	D. W. Heckle	...	313	225 00	33 25	.....	21 75	36 00	22 00	8 00	.....	4 00	72 00	422 00
George's Creek	P. A. Bolen	...	*154	200 00	22 10	.....	19 00	23 00	25 45	7 26	.....	2 15	48 00	346 96
Ghent's Branch	Geo. Hopkins	...	*185	.....	26 00	.....	5 00	.....	16 86	.....	.....	.....	18 00	65 86
Great Salkehatchie	W. H. Simpson	7	*171	.....	12 00	.....	14 16	16 50	5 00	7 00	.....	.....	33 73	88 39
Healing Springs	D. W. Heckle	18	137	275 00	12 81	.....	26 86	28 00	102 03	16 50	.....	.....	368 25	829 45
Hilda	B. Bolen	...	....	100 00	3 00	.....	1 50	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	450 61	560 11
Hunter's Chapel	E. A. McDowell	...	86	250 00	33 56	.....	25 35	24 47	13 18	5 65	.....	.....	16 50	368 71
Joyce's Branch	J. M. Kneece	...	112	175 00	35 00	.....	13 25	17 25	6 75	8 50	.....	5 36	33 75	251 00
Kline	J. R. Cullum	...	52	476 00	32 29	.....	16 90	43 88	12 90	8 50	.....	5 36	173 16	779 39
Long Branch	Geo. Hopkins	2	96	175 00	16 48	.....	5 76	5 00	14 00	5 00	.....	2 00	13 89	237 13
Midway	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon	J. R. Cullum	...	132	300 00	34 50	.....	31 00	54 36	37 50	10 00	.....	4 00	41 25	512 61
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	5	142	150 00	9 10	.....	2 19	6 30	11 81	3 68	.....	1 00	88 65	272 73
Mt. Olivet	Geo. Hopkins	10	86	125 00	5 35	.....	5 05	6 00	7 90	.....	.....	.....	26 72	176 02
Olar	D. W. Heckle	12	145	200 00	16 00	.....	29 25	30 00	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	48 75	349 00
Reedy Branch	Geo. Hopkins	4	147	150 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	15 00	5 15	.....	.....	8 98	199 13
Rosemary	D. W. Heckle	5	165	275 00	14 50	.....	15 00	30 00	29 50	7 75	.....	.....	19 15	390 90
Seigler	J. C. Collum	...	47	112 50	2 00	.....	3 00	8 00	10 25	.....	.....	.....	14 25	150 00
Seven Pines	J. Stoudenmyer	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	1 60
St. John's	E. A. McDowell	...	170	304 00	35 50	.....	20 00	28 81	25 00	10 00	.....	2 00	187 71	613 02
Spring Branch	B. Bolen	7	50	.....	11 72	.....	2 50	3 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	27 72
Springtown	E. A. McDowell	...	60	200 00	16 30	.....	25 15	13 16	26 20	7 97	.....	2 40	11 75	302 93
Sycamore	.....	...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Williston	W. M. Jones	9	248	1200 00	75 56	.....	84 57	268 89	76 56	39 50	.....	5 00	596 70	2346 78
Other Sources	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	16 00
Totals		110	4700	$10279 50	$ 1111 90	$.....	$1078 75	$1893 61	$1178 27	$ 364 26	$.....	$ 197 66	$ 4321 78	$ 20425 73

Andersonville			*55													
Beaverdam	W. J. Purcell	11	150	200 00	28 95	31 87	21 30	11 00	25 30							318 42
Bethel	I. J. Payseur	5	160	200 00	36 60		80 02	85 15	18 00	4 00					1 00	424 77
Bethlehem	C. R. Abercrombie	1	43	35 00	1 55											36 55
Chauga	H. A. O'Kelley	6	48	50 00	3 70		1 00			2 19	81					57 70
Cheswell			*20													
Clearmont	L. M. Lyda	13	108	125 00	16 87		6 00	5 70	13 40						6 10	173 07
Conneros	L. D. Mitchell	8	187	250 00	29 70		22 90	32 23	24 50		1 95	4 25			9 60	375 13
Corinth	R. W. Kelley		51	25 00	2 00			2 00								29 00
Cross Roads, First	L. D. Mitchell	9	158	125 00	18 50		2 20	8 16	16 45							170 31
Cross Roads, Second			*27													
Damascus	D. F. Carter	2	37	4 35	10 00		2 50	2 00	1 00	1 00						20 85
Double Springs (A)	W. W. Leathers	22	160	200 00	10 00		7 00	8 00	3 65			3 40				232 05
Double Springs (O)		2	42	20 00	2 03				1 10						3 50	26 63
Earl's Grove	H. C. Hester		59	100 00	16 04		6 45	9 50	5 32	2 40	5 00	7 27			5 40	157 38
Fant's Grove	R. W. Nelson		111	75 00			3 70									78 70
First Westminster	L. M. Lyda	12	169	150 00	18 27		6 93	12 10	15 03	3 83						206 16
Hepzibah	Z. I. Henderson		68	75 00	4 80		6 00	6 00	4 50							98 30
High Falls			*14													
Hopewell	J. W. Sheriff		85	75 00	5 60											80 60
Jordania			*68													
Long Creek		1	144				5 77	2 50								8 27
Madison			60	160 10	40 00		50 00	50 00	50 29	8 60					13 50	372 49
Mt. Grove	M. Cobb	2	82	56 60	2 50		8 75	2 50								70 35
Mt. Olivet	J. H. Clark	4	41	35 00	2 00	25 00	1 26			1 50					7 00	71 76
Mt. Pleasant	W. J. Spearman	6	73		1 00		5 04	3 58	5 00							14 62
Mt. Tabor (A)	O. L. Orr		109	250 00	11 70		8 75	7 41	6 60	1 85		1 30		1 85		289 46
Mt. Tabor (O)	H. A. O'Kelley	2	78	75 00	10 90	14 78	1 75	1 50		86						104 79
New Bethel			*110													
New Hope	J. E. Crim	11	211	200 00	17 08		21 42	17 79	15 00			2 61		3 00		276 90
Newry	Z. I. Henderson	5	112		18 96		10 00	15 00	11 05							55 01
N. Westminster	J. J. Payseur	1	237	375 55	191 54		210 31	346 00	74 10	10 00		21 96		27 00		1256 46
Oakdale	W. B. Hawkins	7	110	125 00	6 40		3 00	2 90	13 05	1 50						151 65
Old Liberty	J. H. Clark	1	140		2 00		1 00	1 75	1 80						50	7 05
Pleasant Grove	H. F. Stovall	5	91	46 00	1 17		3 24	3 25	3 21							56 87
Pleasant Hill			*89													
Pleasant Ridge	J. E. Crim	4	97	100 00	8 00		3 50	2 75	17 00						12 00	143 25
Poplar Springs	Z. I. Henderson	1	150	80 00	2 25		3 75	3 15	2 35						10 30	101 80
Return	L. M. Lyda	10	150	150 00	21 73		11 79	17 00	6 00	4 23						210 75
Rock Hill	H. F. Stovall	3	52	40 00	4 25		1 75	1 70	8 37							56 07
Rocky Knoll	W. F. Abbott		82	50 00	2 50		2 10	2 70	3 60						51	61 41
Seneca	C. S. Blackburn		182	627 92	5 05		82 78	156 31	89 93	12 76	5 30	7 50		24 01		1011 56
Shiloh (A)	F. A. Thornton		58	125 00	4 35		3 00	2 35	2 00						50	137 20
Shiloh (O)	L. H. Raines	7	97	100 00	3 00	13 75	3 00	15 50	5 00							140 25
South Union	L. D. Mitchell		204	225 00	37 45		37 85	61 73	50 00			3 00		10 18		420 21
Toxaway			*61													

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Village Creek	J. H. Clark	4	25	25 00	4 75			1 00						30 75
Walhalla, First	C. S. Blackburn	32	157	400 00	41 37		36 28	61 69	18 50			2 43	25	560 52
Walhalla, Second	Z. I. Henderson	8	57	100 00	13 00		12 64	5 00	11 85	1 35			8 50	152 34
West Union	H. A. O'Kelley	...	*80	125 00	10 75				27 00					162 75
Wolf Stake	L. M. Lyda	28	100	100 00	13 00		12 64	5 00	11 85	1 35			8 50	152 34
Totals		233	5059	$ 5280 52	$ 681 31	$ 85 40	$ 707 37	$ 971 70	$ 561 80	$ 57 42	$ 13 06	$ 53 72	$ 152 70	$ 8565 00

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek		...	116	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Antioch	J. D. Bailey	...	260											
Arrowwood	P. H. Pernell	19	330	200 00	32 70		28 17	75 04	7 92	5 00		5 00	261 30	615 13
Beaverdam	B. B. Hill	13	98	100 00	8 04		3 75	12 17					2 00	125 96
Bethesda	B. B. Hill	...	83	60 00	3 21			5 28	13 93				31 00	113 42
Blacksburg	W. E. Lowe	...	210	450 00	10 00		30 25	61 00	30 00			11 00	2057 50	2649 75
Brown's Chapel	W. M. White	...	53	60 00	5 00				9 00				29 50	103 50
Buck Creek		...	315											
Buffalo	B. L. Hoke	...	107	200 00	8 00		7 00	15 00					38 50	268 50
Cedar Springs	B. B. Hill	11	205	166 00	35 22		43 00	42 00	45 70	6 00	5 00		148 59	491 51
Cherokee Avenue	C. W. Payseur	71	571	1000 00	127 35		135 87	107 13	68 00	10 00		10 00	2722 40	4180 75
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	2	72	106 75	5 00		5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	80	134 55
Chesnee	J. R. Whiteside	10	71	236 00	3 00		2 95	4 00	5 60				1000 00	1251 55
Clifton, No. 1		11	106	200 00	1 37		12 00	22 25	11 00				299 09	545 71
Clifton, No. 2	B. L. Blackwell	1	106	200 00	25 00		12 00	11 25	5 08	2 00			65 12	320 45
Converse	B. L. Hoke	...	140	225 00					60 00					285 00
Cooley Springs	J. R. Whiteside	37	224	150 00				3 15					179 79	332 94
Corinth	R. J. Williams	2	321	197 00	37 50		6 44	43 00	5 96				33 75	223 65
Cowpens	V. L. Vaughan	1	105	200 00	30 00		31 00	63 00	72 00				155 00	551 00
Cowpens, Central	I. D. Bailey	1	102	150 00	37 00		26 28	50 00	5 00	10 30			84 80	363 38
Draytonville	J. M. Teal	15	152	100 00				2 50	8 10				15 50	126 10
El Bethel	R. J. Williams	10	89	200 00	45 72		4 10	50 75	12 65	3 25			30 20	346 67
Gaffney	J. S. Dill	1	507	1800 00	423 22		430 55	887 00	150 12	54 00		50 00	15828 29	19623 18
Gilead	A. O. Allison	1	149	100 00	5 00			5 72					50	111 22
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	...	208	250 00	25 75		28 75	43 75	30 32	10 30			262 24	648 81

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughan	24	273	300 00	180 80	.....	132 59	212 95	151 15	19 99	5 00	59 00	219 83	128 31
Grassy Pond	A. T. Stoudenmyer	31	294	275 00	39 91	.....	30 00	14 82	20 64	4 68	.....	.....	28 25	413 30
High Point	.....	...	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	J. P. Felmet	11	144	175 00	1 95	.....	6 13	1 14	3 42	.....	.....	.....	5 40	193 04
Huskey	.....	...	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limestone	C. W. Payseur	1	38	100 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	6 48	3 00	.....	.....	233 45	362 93
Macedonia	A. L. Vaughan	...	307	200 00	30 00	.....	20 00	40 00	49 18	5 00	.....	1 71	78 31	424 20
Midway	C. M. Teal	10	73	100 00	5 61	.....	2 00	4 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 02	220 18
Mountain View	W. G. Henderson	13	73	107 20	4 00	.....	4 50	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	108 55	229 25
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	9	139	200 00	38 26	.....	23 00	30 00	3 25	.....	.....	5 00	14 00	313 51
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	2	108	100 00	.....	.....	4 50	4 50	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	10 20	123 20
Mt. Paran	B. B. Hill	21	251	175 00	5 00	.....	16 32	10 00	9 20	.....	.....	1 00	20 50	237 02
Mt. Pleasant	J. H. Broom	6	59	100 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	32 02	166 02
Nazareth	J. P. Welchel	3	50	50 00	2 70	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 20
New Pleasant	.....	...	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet No. 1	F. C. Hickson	11	118	.....	14 00	.....	.....	11 00	5 00	5 25	.....	50	24 75	60 50
Pacolet No. 2	W. P. Smith	...	105	125 00	3 40	.....	13 00	9 68	16 13	7 86	.....	.....	87 45	262 52
Piedmont	W. G. Henderson	14	244	100 00	2 00	.....	2 20	3 20	1 85	.....	.....	.....	258 25	367 50
Pleasant Hill	E. C. Brown	8	81	54 10	4 20	.....	1 25	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 41	67 21
Providence	A. T. Stoudenmyer	16	342	300 00	36 60	.....	58 50	43 20	30 00	.....	.....	.....	205 17	673 47
Rehoboth	J. S. Graham	27	88	100 00	5 60	.....	7 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	27 70	143 15
State Line	B. L. Hoke	8	289	125 00	35 80	.....	6 35	5 30	12 24	.....	.....	.....	16 00	200 69
Thompson's Chapel	W. M. White	28	77	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	80	77 80
White Plains	J. D. Bailey	8	175	200 00	31 41	.....	17 90	30 42	6 00	.....	.....	6 00	225 27	517 00
Zion Hill	J. D. Bailey	2	145	150 00	14 00	.....	.....	3 80	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	89 39	265 19
Totals	.....	459	8542	$ 9762 05	$ 1333 32	$.....	$1163 65	$1957 80	$ 878 42	$ 158 63	$ 14 00	$ 155 76	$25045 39	$ 33169 02

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem	P. B. Coats	7	175	$ 60 31	$.....	$ 30 00	$ 4 64	$ 1 50	$ 11 41	$ 4 60	$.....	$ 70	$ 16 59	$ 129 75
Beulah	P. B. Coats	3	101	.....	1 20	4 20	4 35	9 75	.....	4 35	.....	2 10	.....	25 95
Cane Branch	P. B. Coats	6	121	50 72	2 66	.....	1 50	5 10	2 02	1 00	.....	1 70	6 13	70 83
Dogwood Hill	G. W. Harrelson	14	160	66 16	1 50	200 00	.....	10	1 00	2 40	.....	.....	4 20	275 36
Hickory Grove	P. B. Coats	6	108	61 51	9 57	.....	10 02	9 87	7 16	5 18	.....	3 70	4 00	111 01
Home Wood	W. D. Stevens	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Live Oak	H. G. Fowler	...	....	8 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 82	9 27
Mt. Lebanon	D. D. Cox	...	*37	46 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 86
Mt. Pella	T. M. Tyler	...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ararat	G. W. Harrelson	1	20	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Macedonia	C. P. Bullock	1	100	51 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	15 00	74 00
Mt. Sinai	J. W. Todd	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Home	Joshua Harrelson	3	73	35 75	2 10	6 80	1 65	1 80	1 45	2 86	.....	1 30	20 10	73 81
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Todd	3	32	.....	1 00	.....	2 90	1 00	1 10	2 10	.....	1 00	.....	9 00
Pleasant Grove	T. M. Tyler	...	51	13 16	.....	.....	1 10	4 00	.....	1 10	.....	75	.....	20 11
Sandy Plain	S. J. Cains	...	103	27 19	1 00	100 00	1 18	1 25	57	1 10	.....	5 30	.....	137 59

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Sweet Home	J. W. Todd	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stirett's Swamp	W. D. Stevens	...	34	8 05	1 33	.....	22	76	.....	1 03	.....	1 70	.....	13 09
Sweet Water Branch	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Church	W. C. Reaves	...	36	.....	1 60	507 75	1 75	1 45	1 70	1 63	.....	1 32	.....	517 20
Edon	J. W. Todd	2	62	32 15	1 55	55 00	2 20	1 68	4 36	20	.....	35	7 35	104 84
Totals	.....	46	1244	$ 531 10	$ 24 51	$ 903 75	$ 32 51	$ 39 26	$ 34 48	$ 29 95	$	$ 19 92	$ 75 19	$ 1690 67

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel (Berkley)	J. W. Bishop	...	76	$ 200 00	$ 16 78	$	$ 7 43	$ 15 25	$	$	$	$	$ 1 25	$ 240 71
Bethel (Sumter)	Wm. Haynsworth	61	370	500 00	128 66	144 11	201 71	180 81	82 57	30 94	10 00	11 22	250 50	1442 52
Bethlehem	.....	...	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	Paul Hughes	3	109	150 00	8 31	.....	8 00	1 60	5 54	2 00	.....	1 35	72 25	249 05
Cannon St. (Chas.)	I. E. Bailey	...	171	235 00	86 50	.....	45 08	50 50	12 05	7 00	4 00	5 00	1605 25	2050 38
Citadel Square (Chas.)	Howard Lee Jones	6	896	3000 00	396 53	50 00	308 68	543 68	299 44	75 00	.....	290 00	8366 10	13329 43
Congaree	I. L. Mayers	...	14	200 00	2 75	.....	1 50	8 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	156 00	369 25
Cordesville	.....	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	L. S. Barrett	5	146	450 00	139 11	.....	100 63	153 00	42 50	45 30	.....	.....	93 69	1024 23
Enon	.....	...	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eutawville	L. S. Barrett	...	63	200 00	25 00	.....	4 60	18 00	9 89	.....	.....	.....	2 00	259 49
First Church, Charleston	J. N. Donaldson	3	101	1020 00	11 25	.....	28 10	42 45	10 00	.....	.....	.....	437 13	1548 93
Foreston	J. W. Salter	...	13	.....	7 00	.....	5 00	.....	12 00	3 50	.....	2 64	1 00	31 14
Goose Creek	.....	...	26	75 00	6 90	.....	3 70	5 20	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	92 80
Good Hope	I. L. Mayers	3	40	250 00	11 65	.....	13 81	11 90	5 00	2 20	.....	5 45	127 50	427 51
Holly Hill	.....	...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	.....	...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem	.....	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	A. T. Campbell	7	76	137 70	28 42	.....	24 25	38 25	14 21	1 00	.....	3 50	76 88	324 21
Mt. Olivet	R. E. Gibson	9	135	93 75	22 62	.....	11 44	5 50	13 00	8 00	.....	.....	18 43	172 74
Mt. Tabor	.....	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	B. F. Halford	3	61	200 00	5 80	.....	.....	8 25	6 80	.....	.....	7 00	65 75	293 60
Providence	I. W. Bishop	1	68	50 00	3 18	.....	1 00	6 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 52	73 73
Reevesville	B. F. Halford	...	53	100 00	12 00	.....	10 00	15 00	.....	7 21	.....	.....	51 75	195 96
Sandridge	.....	1	66	.....	14 90	.....	10 00	9 50	2 64	4 50	.....	.....	50	42 04

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Santee	L. S. Barrett.	4	187	350 00	51 55	.....	54 98	91 11	30 00	13 80	.....	7 00	198 82	195 26
St. George	Paul Hughes	17	176	257 00	6 00	.....	14 21	10 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 50	325 36
St. Johns	.....	...	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephens	C. W. Salter	2	70	300 00	31 25	.....	20 75	27 00	3 25	4 00	.....	.....	750 00	1136 25
Summerville	J. M. McFarland	1	42	125 00	26 53	.....	16 62	30 00	4 50	4 50	.....	3 50	141 73	364 30
Wassamassaw	R. E. Gibson	6	98	150 00	15 00	.....	10 00	8 00	13 00	5 00	.....	.....	21 55	222 55
Washington St. (Sumter)	J. N. Tolar	2	369	1260 00	225 00	.....	211 35	266 00	167 50	50 00	15 00	175 00	3117 10	5486 95
Yonge's Island	G. A. Martin	8	55	350 00	34 17	12 00	23 80	33 80	30 00	6 35	.....	19 94	114 45	624 51
Totals		142	3769	$ 9653 45	$ 1316 86	$ 106 11	$1136 64	$1565 90	$ 791 39	$ 271 80	$ 29 00	$ 531 60	$15720 65	$ 31122 90

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells	...	126	$ 300 00	$ 45 00	$.....	$ 26 45	$ 45 00	$ 30 00	$ 20 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 272 50	$ 748 95
Blackstock	J. E. Freeman	5	85	327 13	30 00	.....	25 25	46 05	17 00	13 00	.....	10 00	74 55	542 98
Bushy Fork	A. McA. Pittman	...	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough	3	85	200 00	18 15	.....	10 50	20 22	3 85	.....	.....	.....	103 31	359 03
Chester, First	W. E. Thayer	7	506	1800 00	312 60	.....	341 71	475 90	292 80	52 00	40 00	120 00	1656 01	5091 02
Chester, Second	J. E. Jones	2	72	78 50	8 75	.....	7 50	6 86	6 17	1 00	.....	.....	150 73	259 51
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells	8	162	225 00	11 50	.....	15 50	16 65	7 00	4 20	.....	2 40	30 50	312 75
Fort Lawn	J. H. Yarborough	7	128	225 00	30 00	.....	15 00	30 00	16 64	10 00	5 00	5 00	80 46	417 10
Harmony	J. Q. Adams	4	232	750 00	100 00	.....	67 00	101 00	118 25	30 00	.....	15 00	143 05	1324 30
Hopewell	J. H. Yarborough	...	35	150 00	20 00	.....	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	19 10	234 10
Lando	G. C. Baker	4	85	57 06	7 00	.....	7 25	12 50	7 00	3 43	.....	3 00	122 87	220 11
Liberty	J. E. Jones	10	46	125 00	14 50	.....	10 00	14 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 50	46 49	222 49
Lowryville	J. R. Fizer	3	60	220 00	26 75	.....	17 50	24 31	13 00	3 25	.....	.....	48 57	353 38
Mt. Zion	A. McA. Pittman	...	28	125 00	9 85	.....	2 76	1 69	15 25	2 44	.....	2 00	1 00	159 99
New Bethel	J. R. Fizer	...	52	100 00	10 00	.....	7 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 50	11 55	150 05
West Side	J. E. Jones	...	25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167 15	168 15
Wilkesburg	J. H. Yarborough	...	11	75 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 00	137 00
Woodward	J. E. Freeman	5	117	350 00	31 00	.....	18 00	38 75	6 00	10 00	.....	5 50	33 90	493 15
Wylie Mill	.....		*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		58	1913	$ 5107 69	$ 681 00	$.....	$ 581 42	$ 857 93	$ 552 96	$ 164 32	$ 45 00	$ 181 90	$ 1318 68	$ 11190 90

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis	11	117	$ 73 25	$ 5 80	$.....	$ 5 71	$ 2 56	$ 3 10	$.....	$.....	$ 1 91	$ 260 30	$ 352 63
Cedar Creek	.....	7	126	150 00	10 00	.....	4 30	10 25	2 25	1 07	.....	80	120 73	299 40
Center Grove	C. W. Jones	16	104	150 00	10 24	.....	7 00	8 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 50	1 20	188 94
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburg	9	103	500 00	19 42	.....	75 00	10 00	13 00	4 00	10 00	66 00	52 50	749 92
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis	11	245	100 00	10 00	.....	7 00	8 00	2 22	.....	.....	19 79	110 31	257 32
Dudley	B. S. Funderburg	...	106	175 00	23 90	.....	17 50	22 15	19 96	8 60	.....	50 35	96 10	413 56
Elizabeth	.....	5	140	200 00	13 55	.....	12 50	17 50	30 15	5 00	2 22	2 00	52 11	335 03
Forest Hill	.....	...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Hopewell	B. S. Funderburg	10	191	250 00	20 00	.....	15 00	16 00	28 21	9 00	.....	26 00	88 90	452 11

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Jefferson		4	65	200 00	12 60	.....	10 85	2 30	10 95	.....	.....	2 13	102 93	341 76
Liberty Hill	T. W. N. Faile	20	150	125 00	4 57	.....	5 42	2 74	24 31	1 26	.....	.....	33 86	197 16
Long Branch	J. H. Hunter	5	86	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342 88	372 88
Lower Macedonia		2	87	150 00	10 00	.....	3 93	5 97	5 60	5 00	.....	1 76	63 67	245 93
Macedonia	R. T. Blackmon	7	120	150 00	2 00	.....	7 00	2 80	22 82	.....	.....	6 00	16 85	207 47
Middendorf	J. D. Purvis	...	35	50 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	85 00	143 00
Mt. Pisgah	R. W. Cato	...	60	100 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	7 75	.....	.....	.....	1 00	118 75
Pageland	J. M. Sullivan	17	192	500 00	17 18	.....	9 50	20 03	20 84	.....	.....	26 00	314 49	908 04
Patrick		...	90	300 00	15 31	.....	10 00	12 00	13 50	3 00	2 00	2 55	53 21	412 57
Pine Grove	B. S. Funderburg	8	96	200 00	15 00	.....	10 00	12 00	23 00	5 00	.....	4 60	109 76	379 36
Providence	J. D. Purvis	20	125	100 00	6 61	.....	4 00	.....	13 23	2 00	.....	2 16	41 05	169 05
Ruby	J. D. Purvis	33	135	150 00	7 34	.....	10 00	10 00	15 00	.....	1 00	90	429 72	623 96
Sandy Run	Sam Gardner	...	26	53 95	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 81	.....	.....	.....	17 90	77 66
Thompson's Creek	J. D. Purvis	9	148	77 00	10 00	.....	8 25	8 00	17 25	4 00	.....	1 25	18 44	144 19
Union Hill	R. W. Cato	11	137	150 00	10 00	.....	7 00	10 00	18 38	.....	.....	.....	204 89	400 17
Westfield Creek		...	136	100 00	10 23	.....	10 00	10 00	6 45	4 00	.....	3 00	6 30	149 98
White Plains	J. M. Sullivan	22	202	150 00	14 00	.....	15 00	16 00	20 00	8 00	.....	.....	80 00	303 00
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler	11	113	150 00	5 00	.....	13 35	8 44	8 30	.....	.....	.....	63 25	248 34
Totals		238	3225	$ 4334 20	$ 260 75	$	$ 272 31	$ 219 74	$ 249 08	$ 59 93	$ 15 22	$ 219 44	$ 2772 35	$ 8403 02

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Ashton	J. C. Lawson	2	32	$ 150 00	$ 8 58	$	$ 1 35	$ 5 31	$	$ 82	$	$	$ 2 25	$ 168 31
Black Creek	F. O. S. Curtis	4	214	400 00	18 50	.....	40 00	50 00	22 55	10 00	.....	.....	363 61	574 66
Bethlehem	J. C. Lawson	2	172	200 00	20 18	.....	14 37	16 19	9 46	5 34	.....	.....	184 81	450 35
Bedon's	J. M. Craven	1	143	150 00	20 00	.....	4 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	27 76	208 76
Bethel	J. M. Craven	...	93	50 00	.....	.....	1 78	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 50	56 28
Bethany	J. M. Craven	10	125	200 00	20 00	.....	5 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	18 00	249 00
Doctor's Creek	J. R. Funderburk	...	256	262 50	33 36	.....	22 73	20 12	25 00	.....	.....	7 51	34 17	405 39
Great Swamp	F. O. S. Curtis	4	119	150 00	.....	.....	15 00	21 00	10 00	5 00	3 25	1 50	38 40	244 15
Hendersonville	G. A. Martin	8	73	500 00	25 00	.....	10 00	25 00	4 65	3 40	.....	.....	146 23	714 28
Little Salkehatchie	J. C. Lawson	8	346	300 00	19 78	.....	7 44	18 99	22 72	5 04	1 72	.....	455 25	837 94
Marion	J. C. Lawson	...	119	100 00	4 56	.....	1 16	1 20	1 40	.....	.....	3 47	121 34	233 13
Osborne	J. S. M. Finch	11	42	75 00	8 19	.....	3 60	3 72	17 06	.....	.....	65	72 53	180 75

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	5	49	150 00	18 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	171 65
Pine Grove No. 1	F. O. S. Curtis	...	217	200 00	21 70	.....	16 65	31 60	19 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	23 50	323 45
Pine Grove No. 2	J. M. Craven	6	132	150 00	11 65	.....	2 00	2 00	10 25	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	178 90
Peniel	B. F. Halford	14	161	150 00	4 25	.....	2 24	9 00	10 00	2 00	3 25	1 50	56 63	238 87
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Craven	10	109	150 00	8 00	.....	5 13	1 00	2 00	1 60	.....	.....	27 24	194 97
Round O	S. W. Ackerman	3	36	40 00	3 00	.....	3 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 22	50 65
Shiloh	T. W. Malphrus	17	115	68 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	7 45	1 00	.....	.....	.....	84 45
Smoaks	J. C. Lawson	1	133	200 00	14 67	.....	8 40	15 48	9 87	4 00	5 41	6 70	80 15	344 68
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	2	84	75 00	9 00	.....	13 08	10 00	10 08	7 50	.....	.....	19 31	143 97
Union	L. B. Ackerman	1	49	50 00	8 00	.....	5 00	3 00	12 50	.....	.....	.....	17 40	95 90
Walterboro, First	J. C. Collum	...	75	.....	11 10	.....	37 82	34 00	42 40	7 85	.....	10 45	452 56	596 27
Walterboro, Second	B. F. Halford	5	49	67 00	8 10	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 25	66 92	147 27
Zion	J. S. M. Finch	9	129	100 00	9 37	.....	.....	5 60	9 40	1 81	.....	1 37	116 25	243 80
Mashawville	.....	...	*18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeville	J. M. Craven	...	16	100 00	7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501 00	608 25
Ravenel	G. A. Martin	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Sunday's Collection	.....	...	.....	.....	43 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 07
Totals	.....	127	3115	$ 4037 50	$ 359 73	$.....	$ 223 18	$ 284 21	$ 254 79	$ 63 36	$ 16 63	$ 38 49	$ 2836 68	$ 8114 57

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Hopewell	B. L. Adams	13	76	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	.....
Limestone	F. M. Droze	...	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridge	J. M. Dalton	...	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sauldam	F. M. Droze	...	125	.....	2 00	.....	50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50
Slan's	E. Thompson	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shepherd	B. L. Adams	3	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stono	J. S. M. Finch	...	*33	.....	1 80	.....	1 40	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 65	.....	6 85
St. John's Bethel	F. M. Droze	...	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collection	.....	...	.....	.....	2 30	.....	4 75	2 25	6 15	.....	.....	.....	5 10	20 55
Totals	.....	16	586	$.....	$ 6 10	$.....	$ 6 65	$ 2 25	$ 10 15	$.....	$.....	$ 1 65	$ 5 10	$ 31 90

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	...	73	$ 150 00	$ 16 00	$ 15 00	$ 18 00	$ 15 00	$ 25 00	$ 2 50	$.....	$.....	$ 20 00	$ 261 50
Berea	P. P. Blalock	...	103	125 00	17 00	50 00	17 00	26 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	18 00	255 50
Bethany	.....	...	*133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	...	63	125 00	13 24	.....	10 48	13 53	7 67	9 67	.....	.....	16 25	195 84
Bold Spring	J. E. Johnson	24	314	400 00	76 60	.....	52 92	75 93	35 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	655 45
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight	1	82	350 00	10 70	.....	11 00	132 28	50 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	603 98
Edgefield, First	M. D. Jeffries	55	450	2000 00	449 91	.....	351 91	569 20	351 46	82 00	.....	26 95	600 00	4431 43
Gilgal	P. P. Blalock	9	140	150 00	18 00	.....	21 50	17 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	23 00	230 50
Horn's Creek	M. D. Jeffries	1	49	70 00	24 15	.....	20 75	20 00	15 00	3 00	.....	2 00	7 00	161 90

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Hardy's	P. B. Lanham	1	82	.....	6 80	.....	8 20	7 20	5 60	.....	.....	.....	10 00	37 80
L. Steven's Creek	H. B. White	26	227	200 00	25 32	.....	18 38	15 00	27 35	8 86	10 00	.....	30 00	334 91
Modoc	G. W. Bussey	...	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Creek	J. R. McKitrick	12	225	360 00	51 54	.....	47 34	82 06	26 20	2 00	5 00	.....	30 00	599 14
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham	4	73	60 00	10 00	.....	1 75	3 97	4 60	2 95	.....	.....	.....	83 27
Parksville	G. M. Sexton	...	126	200 00	26 83	.....	60 00	58 45	30 00	11 58	5 00	.....	10 00	402 50
Plum Branch	G. M. Sexton	21	227	400 00	50 00	.....	45 00	50 00	40 00	7 50	.....	.....	10 00	602 50
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	19	314	350 00	50 00	.....	55 20	60 20	5 00	3 50	.....	5 00	50 00	578 90
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	15	150	150 00	10 32	.....	5 45	3 72	12 31	1 75	.....	.....	50 00	233 55
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	10	143	200 00	22 66	.....	35 60	26 30	20 20	3 50	.....	2 00	20 00	330 26
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn	23	116	200 00	30 00	.....	23 00	27 00	16 00	3 50	.....	50 00	40 00	389 50
Southside	P. B. Lanham	...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		221	3217	$ 5490 00	$ 909 07	$ 65 00	$ 803 48	$1202 84	$ 671 39	$ 154 81	$ 20 00	$ 91 95	$ 984 25	$ 10392 79

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	17	230	$ 150 00	$ 2 25	$ 3 00	$ 11 03	$ 29 47	$ 15 00	$ 3 00	$.....	$.....	$ 93 35	$ 305 10
Corinth	Leroy Lucas	...	48	24 80	2 50	.....	2 50	2 25	2 25	1 40	.....	.....	20 40	56 10
Dean Swamp	M. O. Owens	2	143	150 00	10 00	.....	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	1 85	1 10	63 65	266 60
Kedron		...	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ebal	M. O. Owens	2	141	25 00	3 33	.....	5 19	27 45	1 32	2 17	.....	3 78	81 70	149 94
Mt. Hermon	D. W. Garvin	...	73	50 00	7 18	.....	12 50	7 50	2 61	.....	.....	.....	12 60	92 39
Mt. Tabor	R. O. Jeffcoat	...	30	28 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00
Oak Grove	M. O. Owens	7	101	100 00	17 50	.....	12 50	12 50	6 97	5 00	5 00	5 00	48 57	213 04
Perry	W. C. Baxley	13	138	150 00	10 16	41 00	10 80	.....	7 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	230 96
Rocky Grove	W. C. Baxley	1	209	300 00	44 95	.....	13 05	11 50	3 30	1 50	.....	.....	22 55	396 85
Rocky Spring	M. O. Owens	6	106	100 00	15 75	.....	16 00	10 00	15 50	10 66	.....	5 00	29 10	202 01
Salley	W. C. Baxley	...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seivern	M. O. Owens	2	160	75 00	3 03	.....	11 25	12 00	5 38	2 35	.....	.....	81 70	190 71
Springfield	N. N. Burton	8	36	400 00	40 54	.....	75 00	116 00	69 00	7 00	5 00	.....	399 10	1111 64
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	...	138	250 00	63 89	.....	84 88	57 70	68 00	23 20	10 90	5 00	404 40	967 97
Wagner	D. W. Garvin	1	118	445 45	18 26	.....	24 79	8 45	47 08	43 00	.....	44 00	82 90	713 93
Collected at Association		...	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	23 75
Totals		59	1841	$ 2248 25	$ 264 34	$ 44 00	$ 289 49	$ 309 82	$ 253 41	$ 114 28	$ 22 75	$ 63 88	$ 1345 77	$ 4955 95

522
776
2006

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bethany	J. P. Isenhower.	2	37	$ 150 00	$ 31 00	$	$ 11 00	$ 11 00	$ 8 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 84 50	$ 300 50
Beulah	J. J. Myers	1	98	300 00	37 31		32 50	41 50	47 25	17 82		1 13	345 75	823 26
Blaney	A. E. C. Pittman.	6	88	200 00	35 00	5 00	20 00	50 00	30 75	10 00	5 00	5 00	36 04	396 79
Colonel's Creek	A. E. C. Pittman.	6	77	75 00	10 75		4 00	10 00	3 00	2 00			18 00	122 75
Colonial Heights	J. M. Mitchell.	6	26											
Columbia, First	C. E. Burts.	13	639	3749 96	704 61		522 07	776 67	202 25	23 00	20 00	135 00	10209 42	16342 98
Columbia, Second	W. D. Wakefield.	15	225	1279 19	52 00		56 40	88 00	25 00	8 74			197 65	1706 98
Crooked Run	J. S. Corpening		28	75 00	14 25			18 35	2 00	6 00			10 50	126 10
Eason Memorial	Benj. Sorgee		15	253 75	7 90		6 00	11 50	20 94			2 15	8 20	310 44
Elmwood Park	O. T. Moncrief	10	104	125 00	33 50		22 00	24 00	16 00	2 00			3516 66	3739 16
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower	9	73	150 00	30 00		10 00	10 00	15 00	2 00			42 55	259 55
Friendship			*24											
Harmony	A. E. C. Pittman.	2	59	150 00	8 75		8 00	12 00	5 23			2 10		186 08
Hormah	J. S. Corpening.		7	25 00	1 00		50		7 00			25	80	34 55
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower.	3	27	200 00	57 00	2 00	21 75	37 00	28 40	5 00	3 00	10 00	111 72	475 87
Jackson Creek	J. F. Kelley	7	114	36 00	3 00		3 00	3 00					125 48	170 48
Killian	A. E. C. Pittman.	11	119	150 00	20 67	2 00	10 00	10 56	10 00	5 62	5 00	5 00	191 27	410 12
Little River	J. P. Isenhower	4	31	160 00	31 65		10 44	14 30	12 71	7 30			319 60	556 00
Longtown			*14											
Lugoff	A. E. C. Pittman.	2	14	27 95	5 00								50	33 54
Macedonia	J. W. Peavy	13	85	22 90	5 00				1 00				1 00	29 90
Mt. Pleasant	S. S. Hammond		43	40 00	2 00		2 60	2 00	2 00				12 00	60 60
New Buffalo	J. S. Corpening		21	60 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	1 00		1 00	4 25	77 75
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening.		84	660 00	126 28		102 21	115 23	100 00	18 30	10 00	30 00	1150 00	2312 02
Riverside	J. M. Mitchell.	23	120	300 00	57 00		20 60	18 51	7 24	5 60		5 00	1103 18	1516 53
Rock Creek	L. C. Ezell.		30	200 00	7 40		2 60	3 07	6 31	4 00		1 02	338 00	562 40
Sandy Level	Benj. Sorgee		220	309 81	57 99		43 65	52 61	31 01	3 00		1 51	205 65	686 63
Sanfield			*31											
Sawney's Creek	J. S. Corpening	10	52	60 00	7 93		2 00	1 05	3 67	1 00			64 00	139 65
Shandon	A. J. Foster.	1	166	1500 00	165 19	22 00	137 35	301 32	100 00	21 25	10 00	20 00	1256 60	3533 71
Shivar Springs	A. McA. Pittman.		14	230 00	27 55		8 00	10 00	17 00			3 30	124 25	420 11
Southside	A. C. Baker	6	374	1000 17	22 19		44 00	74 00	75 00	6 00			2865 31	4086 67
Spear's Creek	F. J. Cupstid.	1	90	200 00	5 00		5 00	10 00	5 00				44 25	269 25
Tabernacle	A. B. Kennedy	20	386	700 00	164 62		238 64	676 94	55 41	16 25		90 00	4940 63	6882 49
Winnsboro, First	O. J. Frier		94	750 00	125 00		98 50	150 94	98 10	15 00	10 00	35 00	2133 65	3416 19
Winnsboro, Second	O. J. Frier.	1	40	20 46	10 00		4 95	4 00	4 68	1 65			8 00	53 74
Totals		172	3669	$13160 19	$ 1870 54	$ 32 00	$1449 76	$2539 05	$ 924 95	$ 186 93	$ 63 00	$ 347 46	$29469 41	$ 50043 29

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	H. G. White.		*125	$ 250 00	$ 88 00	$	$ 63 50	$ 62 48	$ 72 00	$ 8 39	$ 5 25	$ 5 25	$ 57 00	$ 611 37
Calvary	W. C. Blount.		26	60 00									10 00	70 00
Cartersville			31		10 00		10 00	15 00	15 00	3 00				86 00
Ebenezer	J. McKee Adams		97	550 00	137 50		88 61	131 25	86 35	15 75	10 50	10 50	4107 50	5137 96
Elim	J. W. Truluck.	15	233	225 00	20 42		22 29	11 21	30 46	6 35			1272 10	1587 83

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Evergreen	G. A. Nichols.	4	109	550 00	85 00	.....	33 13	25 00	42 94	5 25	.....	4 89	66 27	812 86
Florence, First	Jno. S. Sowers	13	602	1999 92	651 00	.....	256 00	656 00	342 90	43 38	25 00	725 00	4051 29	8750 49
Florence, Second	M. C. Walton	25	135	212 45	43 50	.....	5 00	5 00	54 07	5 00	.....	.....	1375 21	1700 23
Hebron	H. G. White	...	91	180 00	17 00	.....	4 00	3 75	20 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	225 75
Mizpah	J. E. Barnes	...	....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 25	109 25
Mount Zion	H. G. White	6	117	175 00	46 00	.....	24 28	24 00	20 42	4 10	.....	.....	30 00	323 80
Peniel	Geo. A. Nichols	...	65	250 00	23 95	.....	16 06	17 32	25 11	1 00	.....	1 00	51 25	385 69
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	32	330	500 00	100 00	.....	81 19	62 12	87 03	10 50	5 00	9 05	263 00	1121 23
Savage	W. C. Wallace	4	37	200 00	44 00	.....	12 99	42 00	31 10	.....	.....	.....	86 00	416 09
Sparrow Swamp	B. K. Truluck	16	220	300 00	55 00	.....	26 25	26 25	55 80	7 80	4 20	9 81	112 57	597 68
Union	W. C. Blount.	5	133	140 00	16 75	.....	5 00	13 96	7 35	5 00	.....	.....	30 46	218 52
Willow Creek	Geo. A. Nichols	3	35	150 00	36 58	.....	10 05	10 75	12 00	5 00	1 05	1 05	23 00	249 48
Totals		123	2386	$ 5842 37	$ 1374 70	$.....	$ 658 35	$1106 09	$ 902 53	$ 121 52	$ 51 00	$ 766 55	$11544 90	$ 22368 01

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. C. Wilkins.	4	237	$ 325 00	$ 28 65	$.....	$ 65 50	$ 74 30	$ 8 85	$ 6 21	$.....	$ 13 40	$ 145 25	$ 667 16
Bethuel	W. H. Cannada	...	159	94 45	3 55	.....	7 50	3 67	.....	.....	.....	2 43	102 25	214 15
Brandon	J. N. Wrenn.	45	200	400 00	30 00	.....	32 00	50 00	23 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	556 00
Brushy Creek	S. R. Bass.	7	203	225 00	35 83	.....	62 56	67 85	25 86	4 40	.....	2 25	181 50	605 25
Carolina Mill	G. B. Lee.	...	35	150 00	4 00	.....	7 00	7 75	2 20	1 50	.....	1 10	.....	173 55
Cedar Shoals	W. H. Cannada	...	78	136 95	4 74	.....	5 30	.....	4 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	151 73
Central	S. T. Matthews	34	520	1500 00	419 50	.....	330 07	476 44	253 00	64 00	60 00	51 00	3904 63	7058 64
Clear Spring	J. P. Coleman.	20	281	200 00	42 35	.....	24 57	46 95	12 36	2 80	.....	.....	73 31	402 34
Columbia	W. J. Foster.	13	235	300 00	6 14	.....	6 06	100 00	5 96	1 00	.....	.....	100 00	519 15
Cross Roads	C. W. Smith	16	68	150 00	9 46	.....	14 01	14 51	8 00	1 00	.....	3 26	15 87	216 11
Daventon	A. E. Howard	5	100	150 00	10 00	.....	8 50	8 50	5 11	1 00	.....	2 00	25 00	210 11
Dunean	G. B. Lee	4	52	56 40	6 18	.....	5 00	8 00	3 00	2 50	.....	1 10	25 74	107 92
First, Greenville	Geo. W. Quick	24	942	3000 00	753 40	75 00	914 00	1288 00	458 53	168 80	62 50	162 50	5870 91	12753 64
Fork Shoals	J. G. Wilson.	16	270	400 00	26 05	.....	50 00	82 19	12 85	5 60	.....	7 30	42 90	626 89
First, Fountain Inn	J. D. Pitts	5	266	900 00	156 57	.....	50 28	125 80	105 85	13 00	.....	.....	485 24	1789 09
Second, Fountain Inn	J. P. Coleman	...	13	.....	.....	.....	2 10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 10
Greer	B. J. Woodward.	1	257	1200 00	120 40	.....	130 05	170 45	30 00	25 00	.....	.....	681 75	2357 65
Grove Station	G. W. Bussey	6	72	150 00	15 82	50	12 65	9 50	12 83	.....	.....	.....	68 80	270 10

753
914

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Hillside	E. G. Ross.	27	76	100 00	5 00	1 00	7 00	4 15	4 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	157 81	282 92
Laurel Creek	S. R. Bass.	11	92	.....	26 95	.....	6 00	11 00	4 00	4 10	.....	2 25	50 47	104 77
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn.	6	90	125 00	.....	.....	14 00	21 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	181 00
Mills Mill	J. A. Brock	16	67	100 00	11 00	.....	13 00	17 00	13 30	1 00	.....	.....	76 50	231 80
Monaghan	C. W. Smith.	88	339	400 00	32 00	.....	44 00	70 00	81 85	5 87	.....	9 00	328 58	971 30
Pelham	E. G. Ross.	11	108	150 00	10 00	.....	10 00	13 00	26 37	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	218 37
Pendleton Street	.....	2	443	1200 00	465 55	150 00	321 55	365 85	72 00	.....	.....	50 00	2919 91	5544 86
Piedmont	J. H. Washington.	107	560	790 70	134 00	.....	116 29	177 55	151 83	23 00	20 00	23 00	766 73	2203 10
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher.	46	215	196 00	69 16	.....	62 95	82 65	152 71	10 66	.....	7 85	87 89	669 88
Poe Mill	S. R. Bass.	4	361	700 00	21 50	.....	25 65	22 50	25 12	15 35	10 00	.....	165 58	985 70
Reedy Fork	J. N. Wrenn	8	195	176 10	12 95	.....	21 00	32 00	10 30	.....	.....	3 47	92 76	348 58
Reedy River	M. C. Moore	...	45	61 70	5 00	.....	5 00	6 00	4 35	1 00	1 00	2 00	16 31	102 36
Rehoboth	M. M. McCuen.	8	88	150 00	12 29	.....	12 00	17 15	8 50	2 00	3 00	3 00	20 17	228 11
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris.	15	176	425 00	26 00	.....	29 00	26 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	336 35	851 35
Rocky Creek	A. E. Howard.	26	210	150 00	5 90	.....	5 64	6 75	10 55	.....	.....	.....	90 00	268 84
Rock Hill	Harvey Taylor	3	90	42 00	16 28	.....	9 66	28 52	11 25	2 00	.....	1 81	201 50	313 02
Roper Mountain	I. E. McDavid	5	87	17 75	8 18	.....	15 14	11 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 71	121 51
Sampson	T. E. Seago	30	215	200 00	59 05	.....	16 00	36 12	19 98	13 46	.....	95	61 33	406 89
Sandy Spring	J. H. Washington.	...	166	200 00	30 00	.....	30 00	58 00	26 00	6 00	.....	5 00	95 45	450 45
Simpsonville	E. C. Watson.	3	222	1000 00	112 83	.....	103 48	169 10	111 42	12 75	.....	12 44	372 45	1896 47
Standing Spring	J. G. Wilson.	2	190	250 00	24 00	.....	9 00	90 00	39 00	3 00	15 53	4 00	32 76	477 29
Unity	J. G. Wilson	8	140	250 00	60 00	.....	91 45	197 20	91 35	10 90	.....	11 15	104 75	816 80
Washington	R. H. Burriss.	23	220	200 00	25 00	.....	30 00	35 70	22 00	5 05	4 70	5 40	28 72	356 57
Welcome	M. M. McCuen	1	157	139 50	15 00	.....	18 25	18 25	10 00	2 50	.....	.....	2809 76	3013 26
White Oak	G. B. Lee.	5	115	174 00	45 90	.....	25 20	29 02	24 24	2 82	3 07	.....	72 16	376 41
Woodside	W. D. Hammett.	...	76	103 80	21 20	.....	20 55	24 40	4 25	5 00	.....	5 00	142 96	327 16
Totals	.....	655	8731	$16639 34	$ 2927 38	$ 226 50	$2788 96	$4106 55	$1915 51	$ 431 27	$ 188 80	$ 403 66	$20840 76	$ 50468 73

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. B. Kizer.	19	156	$ 103 50	$ 6 11	$ 24 45	$ 2 84	$.....	$ 2 25	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 9 05	$ 155 73
Beaverdam	P. E. Ackerman	18	....	125 00	5 70	.....	9 40	7 20	22 90	3 68	.....	.....	30 70	204 58
Bethany	W. F. Estridge.	10	246	200 00	4 56	.....	3 00	3 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	26 08	242 14
Bethune	W. F. Estridge	8	30	150 00	14 50	25 40	5 00.	11 25	7 76	.....	.....	.....	41 00	2769 51
Camden	J. A. Davison	1	321	1100 00	189 40	2090 65	150 51	219 05	238 25	14 85	5 00	20 18	1149 23	5171 92
Concord	A. E. Fulmer	...	*67	200 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	18 00	238 00
DeKalb	P. E. Blackmon	5	52	100 00	.....	.....	2 25	2 31	4 52	2 41	.....	.....	14 45	136 94
Flint Hill	T. W. N. Faile.	17	99	83 32	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	51 00	152 32
Mizpah	T. L. Cole.	...	119	200 00	6 70	.....	3 00	3 00	21 89	3 00	.....	.....	16 00	252 59
Mt. Olivet	T. L. Cole	...	75	200 00	1 55	.....	2 50	.....	1 65	3 57	.....	.....	18 19	231 48
Mt. Pisgah	J. F. Hammond	7	208	200 00	10 00	.....	14 80	10 00	37 50	5 00	2 00	4 00	57 30	338 60
Pine Creek	W. B. Kizer	60	226	300 00	4 76	.....	1 76	6 16	5 00	13 00	.....	.....	86 00	416 68
Buffalo	J. H. Hunter.	30	242	.....	.....	.....	2 34	2 24	13 18	.....	.....	.....	34 49	52 25
Pine Grove	E. S. Kizer	...	*110	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	4 00	5 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	11 50	32 00

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pisgah	T. L. Cole.	...	*110	200 00	4 53	324 00	4 00	1 50	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	541 53
Pleasant Hill	P. E. Blackmon.	1	60	100 00	3 55	.....	3 20	2 30	6 50	4 35	.....	.....	9 10	128 90
Providence	W. F. Estridge.	15	101	150 00	5 00	.....	6 77	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00	192 77
Sand Hill	J. B. Caston	4	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	1 50	332 00	356 28
Shamrock	P. E. Ackerman	3	40	125 00	8 24	51 00	5 30	4 98	12 07	2 85	.....	.....	22 29	231 73
Springvale	T. J. Cupstid.	2	*94	125 00	1 00	.....	1 00	56	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	136 56
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole.	2	*35	200 00	1 30	81 85	16 00	.....	7 06	1 50	.....	.....	1 50	229 81
St. Charles	.....	...	*103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	S. B. Hatfield	...	*70	100 00	5 94	.....	2 52	4 15	7 03	6 39	.....	.....	12 55	138 58
Thornhill	J. M. Neal.	8	*78	100 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	.....	.....	16 01	131 11
Union	T. J. Cupstid	14	218	150 00	2 35	100 75	.....	.....	2 06	5 44	.....	.....	46 29	254 07
Timrod	W. F. Estridge.	...	66	115 00	10 60	.....	3 00	3 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	39 00	173 10
Oak Ridge	J. M. Neal.	5	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	1 80
Cooks	W. M. Gladden	...	....	35 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	50	.....	.....	15 50	59 00
Totals		229	3050	$ 4351 42	$ 311 79	$2698 10	$ 249 19	$ 302 20	$ 462 12	$ 73 90	$ 9 00	$ 27 68	$ 2083 03	$ 10568 43

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	E. A. Fuller.	4	45	$ 50 00	$ 1 82	$.....	$ 16 08	$ 2 86	$.....	$ 5 69	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 76 45
Belleview	J. M. Trogdon.	...	19	100 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 00	8 65	132 65
Bethabara	J. A. Martin	3	80	100 00	30 00	.....	25 08	30 00	25 00	5 00	.....	5 03	101 32	321 43
Bethany	J. P. Coleman	8	116	126 28	3 25	.....	22 69	15 85	20 70	8 65	.....	4 65	17 63	219 65
Beulah	M. M. Richardson.	1	100	150 00	20 00	.....	36 00	27 15	29 75	5 50	2 00	2 00	42 78	315 18
Calvary	J. M. Trogdon	8	46	300 00	10 00	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	113 66	444 66
Chestnut Ridge	H. L. Baggott.	6	140	350 00	85 00	.....	70 00	123 76	80 00	25 00	5 00	10 00	75 50	824 26
Clinton, First	E. M. Lightfoot.	3	152	30 00	125 00	.....	100 00	125 00	60 00	14 35	.....	.....	1006 14	1730 49
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	2	155	450 00	110 00	.....	120 00	140 00	90 00	25 00	.....	25 00	44 30	1004 30
Durbin Creek	R. G. Lee	2	89	200 00	40 00	.....	35 00	40 00	35 00	15 00	2 00	10 00	2 85	379 85
Friendship	.....	...	*143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goldville	J. D. Bowen.	6	23	85 00	3 57	.....	4 37	7 00	1 25	.....	.....	.....	33 82	135 01
Gray Court	H. L. Baggott	27	68	75 00	15 00	.....	15 00	15 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	1126 05	1265 05
Harmony	H. B. Jordan.	...	113	150 00	26 00	.....	30 00	63 09	28 03	7 00	2 00	2 34	45 35	353 81
Henderson	W. T. Morrison.	8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland Home	H. L Baggott.	6	158	175 00	22 18	.....	33 06	43 52	48 29	6 39	2 00	10 36	6 50	347 30

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Holly Grove			*36	125 00	2 73		3 32	1 35		1 31				133 71	
Lanford	W. P. Smith		82	200 00	56 00		58 87	71 13	84 23	5 00	2 50	6 50	72 12	556 35	
Langston	B. P. Mitchell	1	34	150 00	20 00		25 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	242 00	
Laurens, First	M. L. Lawson	3	352	1566 67	700 00		655 24	2250 69	525 00	75 00	20 00	95 00	4789 87	10677 47	
Laurens, Second	L. S. Shealey	3	108	225 00	35 00		30 00	31 60	25 00	15 00			186 70	548 30	
Lucas Avenue	G. C. Hedgepeth	4	120	212 48	45 00		25 00	25 00	32 24	5 00	2 00	2 00	160 78	509 50	
Lydia	W. D. L. Baldwin	2	64	149 90	10 00		10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00			71 50	264 40	
Mt. Gallagher	L. H. Raines	6	112	130 00	20 00		20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	74 84	291 84	
Mt. Olive	W. H. Waters	4	95	125 00	7 34		17 04	22 45	9 20	2 17			10 00	193 20	
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Brock	15	140	175 00	17 52		22 53	14 00	10 00	5 00		5 00	10 50	259 55	
Mountville	E. A. Fuller	1	60	150 00	48 00		35 00	48 00	27 00	15 00	3 00	5 00	148 16	479 16	
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	6	149	175 00	70 00		70 00	79 90	90 00	20 00	3 00	10 00	91 80	609 70	
Poplar Springs	B P. Mitchell	2	195	200 00	40 00		50 00	50 00	30 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	21 85	409 65	
Princeton	E. S. Reaves		164	150 00	24 51		2 00	8 67	16 49	3 63		1 00		206 30	
Rabun Creek	H. L. Baggott	7	231	400 00	86 58		97 48	119 00	105 47	16 26	5 00	10 00	45 70	885 49	
Union	J. A. Brock		158	168 00	20 00		25 00	30 00	15 00	4 00		1 00	39 35	302 35	
Warrior Creek	L. S. Shealey	7	244	300 00	60 00		70 00	85 00	50 00	15 00	3 00	12 00	146 15	755 10	
Waterloo	R. G. Lee	11	65	160 00	30 00		30 00	30 00	25 00	10 00	9 00	10 00	221 00	525 00	
Watt's Mill			*120												
Collected at Association									19 00					19 00	
Totals		156	4005	$ 7373 33	$ 1789 50	$	$1768 75	$1560 02	$1536 65	$ 343 95	$ 67 50	$ 249 88	$ 8715 87	$ 2340 45	

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. C. Herlong	5	117	$ 150 00	$ 7 25	$	$ 6 10	$ 7 35	$ 6 47	$	$	$ 5 81	$ 28 42	$ 211 40	
Bethlehem	Andrew Hartley	10	118	100 00	11 00			1 26	3 32	2 55			40 56	158 69	
Brookland	L. T. Carroll		190	592 00	76 70		35 56	36 15					258 91	800 32	
Congaree	L. Lucas		48										32 65	32 65	
Convent	N. N. Burton	6	83	150 00	11 75		21 00	20 00			4 00		7 50	214 25	
Florence	B. C. Herlong		82	150 00	2 15		4 00	5 00				7 90		169 05	
Harmony	J. F. Kelly	13	100	40 00	4 15			3 00	3 00				29 99	80 14	
King's Grove	J. C. Holly		*90												
Lewiedale		3	38	50 00	5 00									55 00	
Lexington	J. J. Myers		62	150 00	2 80		6 50	11 00	15 00	3 00			56 45	244 75	
Middleburg	Andrew Hartley	4	54	100 00	18 75		5 00	8 00	6 00	5 00			71 00	213 75	
New Hope	B. C. Herlong	2	43	50 00	2 25		2 05	75	1 25	1 00		25	1 00	58 55	
Oak Grove	J. M. Kneece		*49	100 00	2 65		2 00	30	2 00				1 00	107 95	
Pelion			*45												
Pine Grove			*38												
Pleasant Hill	J. C. Holly	5	102	80 50	4 00		2 15	3 00	4 35	4 10			20 34	118 44	
Providence	J. C. Holly	1	79	31 70	50		1 00		2 00	1 40			6 40	43 00	
Red Bank	J. E. Steele	10	30	63 00			2 45		2 08	2 00			1 00	70 53	
Saluda	Andrew Hartley	5	57	26 07	5 50		1 00	1 00	1 00				95	35 52	
Samaria	Joab Edwards	1	147	100 00	3 65		3 60	3 60	1 00	1 00			64 70	177 55	

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Sandy Run	— — Hawkins.	...	*274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sardis	N. N. Burton.	...	*215	150 00	11 25	.....	5 00	6 00	4 00	2 10	.....	1 57	16 00	195 92
Steedman	J. C. Holly.	5	80	100 00	2 50	.....	4 50	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 45	137 15
Swansea	J. R. Fizer	...	86	450 00	39 16	.....	42 25	54 46	25 89	10 30	.....	.....	776 86	1398 92
Totals		70	2268	$ 2633 27	$ 211 01	$	$ 144 16	$ 163 57	$ 77 36	$ 32 45	$ 4 00	$ 15 53	$ 1441 18	$ 4722 53

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. F. Carson.	9	100	$ 175 00	$ 17 50	$	$ 17 50	$ 17 50	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$	$ 2 00	$ 56 50	$ 301 00
Beaver Creek	S. R. Brock	16	188	125 00	27 75	.....	17 85	8 50	15 93	.....	.....	.....	103 58	298 61
Bethel	J. F. Hammond	3	53	150 00	14 80	.....	14 00	5 84	9 66	1 56	2 01	1 85	18 00	217 72
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson.	...	*137	200 00	26 60	.....	20 50	32 50	23 60	10 00	2 65	3 00	22 70	341 55
Camp Creek	B. F. Carson.	...	172	200 00	31 10	.....	25 05	25 10	10 34	6 06	.....	.....	8 15	305 80
Center Grove	J. F. Hammond.	20	86	175 00	3 00	1 00	10 75	10 00	7 00	2 00	.....	1 00	146 17	355 92
Charlesboro	T. W. N. Faile	10	204	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	.....	.....	3 27	32 05	197 82
Ebenezer	G. L. Merrell.	...	39	50 00	5 00	.....	1 15	3 00	2 00	1 85	.....	.....	9 40	72 40
Flat Creek	T. A. Dabney.	15	252	200 00	8 59	.....	3 35	5 20	16 77	7 84	.....	.....	810 75	1052 50
Flint Ridge	J. W. H. Dyches.	3	154	200 00	26 89	2 00	22 00	24 69	30 10	16 76	5 91	14 00	42 61	384 96
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney.	9	288	243 25	13 85	.....	16 54	13 44	2 28	.....	.....	1 00	78 71	369 07
Heath Springs	J. W. H. Dyches.	13	214	800 00	91 91	.....	97 83	146 03	120 13	48 20	.....	24 12	943 67	2271 89
High Point	T. A. Dabney.	...	36	100 00	7 00	.....	8 75	10 25	2 50	3 40	1 25	2 25	48 15	183 55
Kershaw	Jabez Ferris	4	179	800 00	114 30	.....	98 50	127 50	96 84	58 00	.....	25 00	435 04	1758 19
Lancaster, First	J. H. Boldridge.	...	189	1500 00	239 57	.....	142 26	282 65	117 65	41 00	.....	100 00	643 24	3065 97
Lancaster, Second	J. F. Hammond.	13	244	300 00	8 21	.....	42 62	15 24	40 13	.....	.....	.....	823 66	1229 86
New Hope	J. F. Hammond	12	180	250 00	26 55	.....	25 51	10 00	16 00	.....	.....	.....	19 06	247 12
Oak Hill	C. R. Carnes.	3	35	50 00	2 00	.....	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 55	.....	.....	11 05	74 60
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney.	10	275	200 00	26 49	.....	17 57	.....	35 00	3 00	.....	.....	88 47	370 53
Rich Hill	J. W. H. Dyches	4	109	200 00	20 17	.....	24 77	21 80	27 30	9 56	.....	8 86	312 60	625 06
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson.	12	133	200 00	47 30	.....	37 10	30 20	22 80	23 30	2 00	1 54	120 01	484 25
Taxahaw	B. F. Carson.	5	100	100 00	10 37	.....	24 94	27 86	14 89	4 56	.....	.....	88 00	270 62
Union	B. F. Carson.	5	174	200 00	13 10	.....	16 30	20 90	6 10	9 50	2 00	3 00	123 65	394 55
White Bluff	T. A. Dabney.	5	86	125 00	4 85	.....	.....	.....	23 54	.....	.....	.....	121 58	274 97
Totals		171	3627	$ 6693 25	$ 786 90	$ 3 00	$ 687 84	$ 842 20	$ 665 06	$ 254 14	$ 15 82	$ 190 89	$ 5106 80	$ 15245 90

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	L. K. Simpson	4	80	$ 100 00	$ 21 86	$	$ 3 83	$ 4 46	$ 2 10	$	$	$ 1 60	$ 49 85	$ 183 70
City View	Fulton Childress	4	34		2 07		2 00						111 83	115 90
Cross Plains			*116											
Double Springs	H. C. Hester		151	100 00	5 54		13 40	11 99	10 58	1 00		2 10	13 30	157 91
Ebenezer	T. E. Seago	7	322	250 00	21 77		12 38	26 72	31 05	4 92	3 45	4 87	89 08	444 24
Ebenezer Welcome	A. T. Jones				3 47		7 66	7 66					12 00	30 79
Enoree	T. E. Seago	19	350	150 00	21 58		5 77	9 06	35 91	12 04			119 68	346 51
Fairview	H. C. Hester	10	298	122 76	27 14		32 03	48 54	7 20	2 00			116 17	355 84
Forestville	S. E. Welchel		90	100 00				52	1 25			21 08	50	123 35
Franklin	J. A. Brock	2	49	82 85	18 60		9 35	8 40	4 50			4 11	8 60	136 41
Gap Creek			*69											
Glassy Mountain			*110											
Gowensville		1	166	160 00	25 45		19 97	51 86	9 35				531 55	798 08
Highland	B. P. Hall	9	125	34 29	1 90		9 60	9 61	2 00		80		35 22	93 42
Holston Creek	W. G. Lindsey	8	176	100 46	20 00		5 00	10 00	9 23	11 55		2 00	80 77	239 01
Lima	L. K. Simpson	5	111	112 00	38 20		41 85	14 50	22 96	7 00			21 15	257 66
Locust Hill	L. K. Simpson	4	176	117 85	31 94		12 27	24 30	5 61	2 25		84	94 52	289 58
Marietta	R. J. Williams	24	149	75 00	6 85		2 08	29 97	2 70			1 37	46 06	164 03
Middle River	R. M. Springfield		60	30 00			1 00						1 81	32 81
Milford	L. H. Raines	3	69	91 50	11 15		7 60	15 15		2 00		5 00	25 25	159 15
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	20	203	135 35	20 00		25 00	32 00	30 28	3 00			48 50	294 13
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago		234	166 00	13 00		2 56	4 32	4 72			2 54	555 73	748 87
Mount Lebanon	T. L. Smith	22	194	153 75	10 71		16 95	25 46	6 72			6 25	118 77	338 01
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Stepp	10	78	25 00			2 21		2 21	1 10			6 00	36 52
Mush Creek	L. K. Simpson	7	115	105 00	5 91		7 90	9 47	5 80	4 71		5 76	9 65	153 80
New Liberty	A. E. Howard		355	125 00	8 31		6 77	5 80	4 02			4 67	9 75	164 32
North Fork Saluda	W. H. Cannada	3	99	50 25	4 25		5 00	3 50	17 66			2 29	22 35	105 40
Oak Grove	J. R. Rhodes	5	114		6 50				2 05				28 90	37 45
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Cannada	3	236	100 00	4 00		3 91	4 21	4 00	1 02		4 00	28 87	150 01
Reedy River	T. E. Seago	34	234	150 00	23 93		6 75	19 25			1 60		769 50	971 03
Taylors	A. C. Wilkins	1	186	375 00	114 71		92 29	124 52	84 78	12 43		38 77	45 12	887 66
Travelers Rest	S. R. Bass		47		6 50								1 50	7 50
Tyger	M. M. Richardson	3	140	225 00	13 92		18 00	25 17	12 70	3 00		5 92	10 11	313 82
Washington	W. J. Bolt	8	297	300 00	109 02		103 58	66 85	23 81	13 52			131 07	747 85
Totals		216	5233	$ 3537 06	$ 589 28	$	$ 467 71	$ 593 29	$ 343 19	$ 81 54	$ 5 85	$ 113 17	$ 3143 16	$ 8883 25

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Appalache	C. W. Smith	5	70	$ 124 10	$ 10 00	$	$ 25 00	$ 8 00	$ 10 00	$ 1 00	$	$ 1 00	$ 65 60	$ 244 70
Arcadia	J. R. Whiteside	12	40	120 00	23 80		11 40	17 40	28 90	18 00	2 40	1 80	23 50	247 20
Beaumont	P. B. Jackson		61	115 31	9 54		6 00						205 04	335 89
Bethel	A. T. Jones	4	34	40 30				1 25					71 20	112 75
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	3	392	400 00	43 08		36 50	93 33	58 37	10 85		3 05	68 18	713 36
Campobello	D. H. Owings	6	208	433 60	51 60		58 80	83 33	24 09	16 06	6 64	10 69	251 56	936 37

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cherokee Springs	W. P. Smith.	4	185	167 70	38 41	.....	18 90	35 00	6 53	2 58	9 00	4 32	60 95	343 39
Drayton	P. H. Pernell	3	38	200 00	.....	.....	12 00	18 00	1 00	2 50	.....	.....	130 00	363 50
El Bethel	J. T. Taylor.	4	52	160 00	14 50	.....	3 00	3 50	6 00	1 00	.....	.....	24 00	212 00
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken	...	150	351 30	142 65	.....	83 08	165 25	62 00	13 12	20 50	8 87	137 18	985 61
Fairview	A. T. Jones.	5	91	56 00	7 55	.....	5 40	5 52	13 56	3 97	.....	1 50	58 83	152 33
Friendship	W. A. Christopher	1	94	100 00	5 85	.....	7 50	3 70	8 00	1 00	.....	1 00	76 43	203 48
Gentry Memorial	G. F. Wright.	...	112	.....	31 85	.....	28 29	30 38	8 61	6 87	.....	.....	411 49	517 49
Green Street	J. L. Hodges	1	443	537 61	51 81	.....	50 97	47 20	69 34	13 42	4 99	6 25	632 50	1414 04
Holly Springs	W. P. Southern.	11	270	300 00	11 25	.....	11 65	60 85	25 62	.....	.....	.....	196 25	605 62
Inman, First	H. C. Brabham	8	299	495 85	83 40	.....	67 03	141 00	14 79	.....	.....	.....	1325 54	2127 61
Inman, West End	B. B. Jackson.	3	82	90 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	77 82	189 82
Mt. View	J. M. Walker	38	171	136 45	17 45	.....	4 11	6 50	33 15	.....	.....	.....	162 40	360 06
Mt. Zion	J. L. Ouzts.	11	206	304 10	70 00	.....	40 00	30 00	30 00	8 75	.....	.....	127 03	609 88
New Pisgah	J. R. Aiken.	17	115	150 00	50 91	.....	33 01	59 58	13 39	3 14	2 15	1 61	2683 73	2997 52
New Prospect	J. F. Moore.	23	365	650 00	89 93	.....	63 32	88 87	51 15	22 19	6 34	39 19	80 64	1091 63
North Pacolet	J. F. Moore	30	160	225 00	14 62	.....	12 31	14 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	301 81
Saxon	J. R. Whiteside	3	71	100 75	13 00	.....	10 25	14 50	45 30	.....	.....	1 00	68 36	253 16
Walnut Hill	L. C. Ezell	8	87	.....	9 08	.....	11 45	11 87	7 62	58	.....	58	824 85	866 03
Whitney	P. H. Pernell.	...	101	375 00	31 75	.....	20 00	26 25	25 75	5 00	.....	2 25	31 79	517 79
Wolf Creek	J. H. Mitchell	18	267	789 93	123 50	.....	115 64	115 90	107 78	36 43	32 00	10 00	139 04	1470 22
Totals		218	4164	$ 6423 00	$ 955 53	$.....	$ 735 61	$1082 06	$ 664 95	$ 166 46	$ 84 02	$ 93 11	$ 7968 91	$ 18171 65

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia		...	8	$.....	$ 2 00	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	$ 2 00	$ 1 50	$.....	$.....	$ 50	$ 9 00
Antioch	J. W. Blanton	...	97	250 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	3 00	5 46	.....	.....	27 25	305 71
Beaver Creek	C. H. Culclasure	...	55	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	75	.....	75	1 20	11 70
Bethany	J. R. Smith	1	53	65 00	19 00	.....	27 33	45 30	10 00	12 75	.....	25 01	62 50	266 89
Bethel	J. R. Smith.	...	53	100 00	1 38	.....	2 75	10 00	29 00	.....	.....	.....	17 76	160 89
Bowman	G. E. Davis	3	103	250 00	14 00	.....	4 37	5 56	4 33	5 23	.....	4 63	172 59	460 71
Branchville	J. R. Fizer.	...	140	258 00	30 50	.....	21 85	19 65	29 06	7 60	.....	.....	3027 50	3394 16
Bull Swamp	A. E. C. Pitman.	10	95	.....	7 03	.....	4 00	12 00	5 24	.....	.....	.....	125 40	153 67
Calvary		...	*222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cameron	G. B. Reed, Jr.	...	111	400 00	23 20	.....	24 25	44 25	24 00	.....	15 00	33 16	238 64	802 50

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Canan	B. M. Foreman	10	170	31 70	8 60	.....	6 01	5 92	.....	.....	.....	2 16	159 68	214 07
Congaree	A. E. Fulmer	11	105	155 00	4 70	.....	.....	.....	3 22	1 00	.....	.....	103 50	267 42
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen	8	101	144 00	25 00	.....	25 59	32 11	13 00	10 04	.....	20 00	47 75	317 49
Ebenezer	J. R. Smith	20	190	500 00	43 75	50 00	37 05	85 30	32 70	7 86	.....	70 00	124 69	951 35
Edisto	J. O. Sessoms	...	79	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 45	.....	.....	.....	1 00	158 45
Four Holes	G. B. Reed, Jr.	6	260	700 00	92 97	.....	103 53	365 11	50 00	35 00	.....	149 00	133 95	1629 58
Gethsemane	J. A. Brunson	...	97	200 00	12 34	.....	6 86	6 18	6 36	2 37	.....	5 00	75	239 86
Hickory Grove	G. B. Reed, Jr.	11	91	200 00	18 80	.....	3 80	15 80	13 10	.....	.....	5 00	86 00	342 50
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton	3	31	150 00	11 93	.....	23 25	28 05	19 95	1 50	1 20	6 50	61 58	303 96
Mt. Carmel	G. E. Davis	...	41	125 00	6 00	.....	10 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	145 25
North	A. E. C. Pitman	1	189	450 00	37 81	.....	33 00	80 50	28 50	.....	.....	.....	169 60	799 41
Norway	J. R. Smith	8	70	300 00	35 00	.....	43 35	45 03	11 00	8 00	.....	80 00	86 50	608 88
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	29	368	1500 00	112 00	.....	112 13	200 25	113 84	25 00	.....	550 00	3004 24	5617 46
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Gleaton	11	126	200 00	6 00	.....	2 05	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	41 50	251 55
Providence	J. A. Brunson	...	77	250 00	6 95	.....	14 27	13 69	2 60	4 20	.....	.....	1 50	293 21
Rowesville	J. O. Sessoms	2	34	50 00	8 45	.....	3 00	11 73	2 50	.....	.....	3 76	24 38	103 82
Saint George	P. A. Bolen	8	212	300 00	30 79	.....	28 21	48 10	18 43	9 04	.....	3 10	51 85	489 52
St. Matthews	J. A. Brunson	1	142	800 00	69 24	81 40	51 60	95 53	64 70	29 45	.....	25 75	2150 94	3368 61
Salem	A. E. C. Pitman	5	152	200 00	5 00	.....	4 00	5 00	17 30	2 00	1 00	2 00	15 15	251 45
Sawyer Memorial	B. M. Foreman	...	39	15 00	.....	.....	1 50	16 09	4 00	.....	.....	2 55	3 50	42 64
Silver Springs	B. M. Foreman	...	85	106 67	17 42	.....	13 00	22 60	15 00	.....	.....	15 00	45 92	235 61
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	5	262	.....	50 21	.....	45 00	72 29	1 90	2 90	.....	.....	60 26	232 56
Walnut Grove	B. F. Halford	3	42	150 00	3 62	.....	1 45	2 60	2 00	3 75	.....	3 00	83 45	249 87
Willow Swamp	J. R. Smith	4	152	200 00	27 91	.....	28 72	47 93	24 20	3 00	.....	3 40	100 03	435 19
Totals		160	4052	$ 8192 37	$ 737 60	$ 131 40	$ 690 44	$1353 57	$ 563 38	$ 177 95	$ 17 20	$1009 77	$10231 81	$ 23105 49

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	R. Ford	...	33	$ 150 00	$ 21 00	$	$ 21 00	$ 20 00	$ 10 00	$ 7 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 1 00	$ 240 00
Back Swamp		...	*89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bermuda	L. M. Holloway	6	96	233 33	14 00	.....	8 00	12 00	21 00	2 00	2 06	8 06	32 90	433 35
Britton's Neck		...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville	P. H. Cowherd	18	224	450 00	28 07	.....	27 21	44 24	26 39	8 75	5 00	10 00	155 01	754 67
Bruton's Fork	J. R. Williams	6	111	400 00	37 50	.....	10 00	20 00	15 00	7 50	5 00	4 00	77 40	576 40
Buck Swamp	L. M. Holloway	2	113	200 00	5 73	.....	2 50	8 00	11 68	.....	.....	.....	11 25	239 16
Catfish	W. C. Allen	5	144	300 00	46 25	.....	43 00	60 75	23 00	10 00	5 00	30 00	42 00	560 00
Clio	W. W. Sisk	8	114	550 00	50 02	.....	61 50	84 48	66 48	10 00	10 11	15 00	17158 50	18006 09
Dillon, First	H. A. Willis	3	191	1200 00	169 12	.....	151 70	208 99	209 00	40 00	.....	145 00	402 30	2526 11
Dillon, Second	F. A. Prevatt	11	189	125 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	174 47	307 97
Dillon Mills	H. A. Willis	4	44	120 00	17 50	.....	5 00	10 52	17 00	.....	.....	.....	109 10	188 62
Eastside, McColl	J. A. Brown	19	110	225 00	100 00	10 00	57 00	62 00	15 00	6 00	.....	5 00	284 85	764 85
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	...	55	100 00	10 01	.....	8 00	9 00	12 35	6 75	1 00	4 47	45 17	196 75
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	...	91	200 00	30 80	.....	23 67	26 03	13 14	4 07	3 00	4 69	125 91	431 31
Gallivant's Ferry	J. M. Culbertson	4	66	200 00	2 50	.....	7 00	7 50	3 35	.....	.....	.....	61 00	281 35

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Gapway	C. A. Baker.	25	216	129 00	.....	.....	13 50	38 00	9 00	.....	.....	5 00	218 48	412 98
Hickory Grove	G. C. Morse	...	43	100 00	15 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 50	1 00	2 00	20 73	154 23
Judson	W. W. Sisk	...	47	550 00	50 00	.....	25 52	37 75	33 00	11 30	5 00	10 00	113 50	836 07
Kemper	L. M. Holloway	...	58	150 00	3 25	.....	4 25	5 00	8 94	2 48	.....	.....	34 81	208 73
Latta	W. C. Allen	...	156	900 00	124 05	.....	175 35	196 65	83 00	26 00	25 00	10 00	493 95	2034 10
Little Bethel	J. M. Culbertson.	6	192	300 00	15 44	.....	28 50	27 00	31 13	1 50	1 00	53 00	99 75	557 32
Little Rock	W. B. Sherwood.	14	226	78 11	22 21	.....	24 20	20 80	36 50	.....	.....	5 00	65 00	251 82
Marion	R. Ford.	10	234	1200 00	125 00	.....	130 00	165 00	127 00	16 65	15 00	15 00	860 94	2653 89
McColl	J. A. Brown.	8	158	800 00	168 58	.....	178 81	241 05	140 94	35 12	30 00	183 72	531 94	2310 16
Mineral Springs	P. H. Cowherd.	10	90	450 00	37 50	.....	42 28	78 48	93 84	29 55	.....	10 00	15 13	756 78
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Moody.	4	154	100 00	2 50	.....	4 00	5 00	7 82	2 00	1 00	3 00	17 50	142 82
Mullins	R. D. Stevenson.	21	400	1035 00	168 86	10 00	203 35	333 00	234 20	10 00	.....	.....	2089 10	4083 51
Nichols	J. I. Allen.	...	69	200 00	7 18	.....	4 25	4 45	11 50	1 30	1 65	3 77	25	234 35
Olive Branch	F. A. Prevatt.	2	102	100 00	4 00	.....	4 00	4 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	9 50	124 00
Page's Mill	R. A. Hedgepeth	...	123	580 00	11 25	.....	15 00	14 70	7 50	11 00	.....	.....	1296 65	1936 10
Piney Grove No. 1	L. M. Holloway.	1	157	233 33	18 78	.....	13 08	15 67	27 52	2 78	.....	.....	88 91	400 07
Piney Grove No. 2	G. T. Gresham	1	29	50 00	2 85	.....	2 25	1 96	70	95	65	75	50	60 61
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wallace	14	216	200 00	27 00	.....	5 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	.....	2 00	57 42	318 42
Pyerian	W. C. Wallace.	2	84	100 00	5 00	.....	2 50	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	44 10	164 60
Reedy Creek	J. M. Culbertson	44	285	300 00	9 43	.....	35 00	32 40	25 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	85 50	496 33
Salem	P. H. Cowherd.	4	111	300 00	31 00	.....	19 20	39 80	11 67	10 00	3 90	.....	1 50	417 07
Sardis	W. C. Wallace	14	165	200 00	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	75 17	315 17
Tatum	J. A. Brown.	2	67	200 00	25 00	1 00	32 15	35 50	7 50	13 56	3 00	6 00	32 75	357 46
Terrell's Bay	J. M. Culbertson.	...	117	200 00	35 82	.....	22 97	28 69	25 22	5 00	5 00	5 00	9 25	336 95
Thomas Memorial	C. A. Jones.	10	294	1500 00	289 00	.....	218 00	304 76	320 00	80 38	100 00	556 00	4470 03	7841 17
Union	W. C. Wallace.	...	94	100 00	5 00	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	50	117 50
Wanamaker	J. E. Edwards.	...	*181	280 00	32 00	.....	20 00	32 00	20 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	80 50	485 50
Totals		280	5819	$14788 77	$ 1789 20	$ 21 00	$1662 74	$2265 17	$1740 87	$ 385 64	$ 237 37	$1099 46	$29493 02	$ 53483 24

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee	W. A. Anderson.	36	115	$ 250 00	$ 23 94	$.....	$ 6 63	$ 6 63	$ 22 75	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 6 61	$ 40 00	$ 358 56
Cedar Rock		...	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	D. W. Hiott.	36	288	200 00	15 00	.....	9 50	10 87	10 00	.....	7 10	.....	184 27	436 74

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Friendship	J. E. Foster.	...	141	13 80	.....	.....	1 35	1 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 85	25 36
Golden Creek	.....	...	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griffin	D. W. Hiott	10	320	150 00	15 11	.....	10 09	20 30	11 25	.....	2 98	.....	92 06	301 79
Mile Creek	B. C. Atkinson	2	72	50 00	11 75	.....	9 24	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 65	84 64
Mountain Grove	.....	...	*107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster.	2	82	50 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 55	.....	1 80	.....	4 85	64 20
Nine Forks	J. T. Singleton	...	111	50 00	11 00	.....	2 00	3 00	5 84	.....	1 50	.....	17 70	91 04
Norris	D. W. Hiott.	2	95	200 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	16 60	.....	8 04	10 00	3 10	252 74
Peter's Creek	L. H. Raines	7	100	75 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	8 20	.....	2 12	.....	2 00	107 32
Pickens, First	D. M. Ramsay.	13	143	300 00	134 24	.....	105 40	98 75	132 05	.....	11 27	22 00	939 41	1743 12
Pickens, Second	C. A. Waters.	25	157	300 00	10 00	.....	15 00	15 00	19 55	.....	5 00	.....	94 23	458 78
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster.	10	154	99 00	5 45	.....	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	1 00	.....	100 50	213 45
Secona	A. E. Howard.	6	174	150 00	8 33	.....	4 36	12 91	7 85	.....	2 73	1 87	2 00	190 05
Totals	.....	149	2252	$ 1887 80	$ 246 82	$.....	$ 183 07	$ 185 32	$ 240 14	$.....	$ 45 54	$ 41 48	$ 1498 62	$ 4328 79

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Alice Mill	W. P. Holland.	...	35	$ 150 00	$ 8 00	$.....	$ 17 80	$ 2 00	$ 1 60	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 179 40
Beaverdam	W. W. Leathers.	10	201	175 00	25 50	.....	17 71	11 70	34 20	5 84	.....	2 40	153 60	425 95
Calumet	.....	...	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central	O. L. Orr.	...	98	300 00	23 42	.....	7 50	9 30	7 18	4 24	.....	3 46	46 75	401 85
Corinth, No. 1	W. J. Sheriff	...	37	80 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	1 75	89 05
Corinth, No. 2	R. W. Nelson	5	80	40 00	2 00	.....	6 57	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	21 15	75 97
Easley, First	E. V. Babb	5	190	1000 00	89 14	.....	52 92	61 76	110 86	16 11	107 05	6 00	3897 94	5341 78
Easley, Second	W. M. Walker.	...	108	120 00	.....	.....	4 50	2 25	4 00	1 36	.....	.....	1 06	133 17
Enon	D. W. Hiott	17	227	134 00	26 00	.....	3 60	2 30	4 00	5 00	.....	2 00	28 35	205 25
Flat Rock	J. E. Crim.	5	176	165 00	8 75	.....	11 20	8 25	19 00	3 75	.....	3 00	36 78	255 73
Friendship	N. G. Wright.	...	31	55 50	2 01	.....	.....	.....	1 00	71	.....	.....	1 05	60 27
George's Creek	W. M. Walker.	13	137	175 00	4 22	.....	3 96	2 72	7 10	1 55	.....	.....	4 71	199 26
Glenwood	D. W. Hiott.	2	100	127 00	11 56	.....	4 25	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 85	160 96
Liberty, First	J. E. Crim.	3	274	400 00	51 15	59 00	48 20	35 77	120 87	.....	.....	69 20	149 87	934 06
Liberty, Second	W. M. Walker.	4	40	50 00	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	51 90
Mt. Airy	D. I. Spearman.	4	55	56 50	95	.....	.....	.....	1 46	.....	.....	.....	1 20	60 11
Mt. Carmel	W. J. Foster	5	200	100 00	4 25	.....	1 84	5 60	24 40	2 00	.....	.....	23 45	161 54
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott.	8	150	300 00	18 52	.....	19 07	15 87	32 40	5 21	.....	7 65	61 85	460 57
Mountain Springs	D. I. Spearman.	8	224	75 00	3 10	.....	3 60	3 00	1 77	1 50	.....	.....	125 92	213 89
Refuge	H. A. O'Kelley	...	58	40 00	3 00	.....	4 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 56	57 56
Reunion	W. J. Sheriff	...	*65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton.	6	134	60 00	4 17	.....	2 00	65	2 20	1 50	.....	.....	13 00	83 52
Siloam	N. G. Wright.	14	191	150 00	2 00	.....	7 83	7 58	9 78	8 04	.....	.....	4 25	189 48
Six and Twenty	H. A. O'Kelley.	8	111	140 40	13 50	.....	4 10	85	7 80	.....	.....	1 35	102 85	270 85
White Plains	N. G. Wright	...	*156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	117	3128	$ 3893 40	$ 307 54	$ 59 00	$ 220 65	$ 176 90	$ 399 17	$ 56 81	$ 107 05	$ 95 06	$ 4696 19	$ 10011 77

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethel	T. H. Garrett	3	80	$ 150 00	$ 31 00	$.....	$ 16 00	$ 16 00	$ 20 35	$ 5 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 238 85
Bush River	J. D. Brown	5	189	800 00	183 95	.....	121 00	163 30	86 89	26 89	10 00	25 00	.....	1417 03
Cross Roads	G. T. Asbill	...	54	150 00	19 80	.....	11 60	14 50	31 77	1 30	.....	6 00	.....	234 97
Enoree	W. R. Corder	...	44	175 00	11 59	.....	2 70	15 00	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	217 29
Eastside	T. H. Garrett	4	48	150 00	21 75	.....	10 00	10 00	8 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 56
Fairview	W. R. Corder	1	38	200 00	12 50	.....	10 00	8 00	5 75	3 00	.....	.....	.....	239 25
Hurricane	J. M. Trogdon	...	95	250 00	40 00	.....	30 00	30 00	25 00	10 00	.....	.....	6 13	391 13
Mt. Zion	J. D. Bowen	3	60	300 00	42 50	.....	40 05	40 00	16 83	7 00	.....	4 00	.....	450 38
Newberry	E. P. Jones	10	281	1800 00	329 86	.....	261 27	313 20	195 50	54 30	.....	50 00	.....	3004 13
Oakland	T. H. Garrett	...	20	48 00	7 30	.....	8 25	8 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 45
Prosperity	T. H. Garrett	...	11	23 00	13 75	.....	10 00	10 00	6 75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	65 50
Saluda	W. R. Asbill	...	*51	250 00	25 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275 55
West End	.....	...	165	467 96	67 66	.....	22 50	52 55	51 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	662 34
Whitmire	W. R. Corder	...	101	325 00	30 00	.....	10 32	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	367 82
Totals		26	1237	$ 5088 96	$ 837 21	$.....	$ 553 60	$ 681 50	$ 461 82	$ 112 99	$ 10 00	$ 85 00	$ 6 13	$ 7837 21

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	L. A. Cooper	4	217	$ 865 95	$ 197 60	$.....	$ 201 92	$ 264 40	$ 108 00	$ 40 00	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$ 623 70	$ 2331 57
Bethel	F. M. Hauser	2	177	400 00	11 95	.....	10 00	10 00	8 96	18 05	2 80	8 00	100 17	569 93
Chestnut Hill	G. T. Asbill	12	108	175 00	15 74	.....	15 75	22 65	3 63	7 05	1 17	2 35	33 25	276 56
Dry Creek	T. H. Posey	10	153	233 00	50 00	.....	60 00	90 00	81 97	13 00	4 46	8 00	163 80	704 23
Good Hope	J. R. McKittrick	6	356	360 00	55 00	.....	51 00	60 71	25 65	5 50	.....	2 50	104 60	664 96
Johnston	A. T. King	...	371	.....	223 60	.....	256 43	362 00	211 37	59 00	.....	.....	3084 36	4196 76
Leesville	.....	1	74	.....	.....	7 67	5 67	22 88	5 00	.....	.....	.....	32 69	73 91
Mt. Pleasant	T. H. Posey	11	210	400 00	15 57	.....	27 78	31 60	17 58	8 11	.....	12 50	54 40	567 54
Philippi	J. C. Brown	12	344	325 00	34 88	.....	36 60	74 14	42 07	11 30	8 12	26 15	134 50	692 76
Pine Pleasant	.....	4	45	350 00	26 11	.....	16 26	29 66	31 17	2 60	.....	.....	34 15	489 95
Red Bank	Amos Clary	6	261	1000 00	83 00	.....	82 08	138 75	65 00	.....	50 00	.....	2140 02	3558 85
Richland Springs	J. A. Carson	3	200	175 00	6 90	.....	23 27	22 92	3 21	.....	.....	.....	25 00	256 30
Ridge Spring	I. G. Murray	19	229	1000 00	224 08	.....	205 00	266 00	140 00	65 46	29 42	49 44	539 25	2518 65
Rocky Creek	H. B. White	13	182	250 00	33 75	.....	35 50	33 50	35 00	7 00	.....	5 00	82 18	481 93
Salem	R. E. Johnson	2	62	100 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 37	.....	.....	.....	3 55	111 92

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Sardis	F. M. Hauser.	13	230	200 00	38 91	.....	23 27	28 06	52 50	17 87	5 00	3 00	131 81	500 42
Wards	T. H. Posey	19	108	250 00	35 75	.....	40 00	50 52	73 39	12 30	2 56	5 00	143 40	612 92
West Creek	J. A. Carson.	5	130	100 00	40 00	.....	43 56	43 25	32 75	12 00	5 00	8 00	204 11	488 67
Totals		142	3457	$ 6183 95	$ 1094 84	$ 7 67	$1136 09	$1553 04	$ 939 62	$ 279 24	$ 123 53	$ 144 94	$ 7634 94	$ 19097 86

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson.	4	156	$ 1200 00	$ 40 00	$.....	$ 35 00	$ 55 00	$ 80 00	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 30 25	$ 3919 36	$ 5384 61
Calvary	M. W. Gordon.	...	46	500 00	50 00	.....	40 00	50 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	34 00	2 00	721 00
Cedar Creek	M. B. Kyzer	6	229	400 00	2 33	.....	1 00	2 15	10 78	3 05	.....	.....	52 54	471 85
Clarendon	H. K. Williams.	15	60	725 00	377 50	431 00	348 00	619 00	549 00	100 00	50 00	730 00	571 35	4500 85
Dudley	H. K. Williams.	...	72	150 00	50 00	.....	34 00	30 50	20 00	10 00	5 00	13 00	12 50	325 00
Elliott	M. M. Benson.	...	41	400 00	56 00	.....	31 00	41 00	10 00	5 00	.....	25	28 95	572 20
Graham	W. D. Spinks.	4	168	450 00	77 38	.....	81 75	110 00	47 65	30 00	.....	5 00	45 50	847 28
Greelyville	M. W. Rankin.	17	60	350 00	49 00	.....	30 27	34 30	16 00	4 76	.....	13 00	232 84	930 48
High Hills	W. J. Wilder.	...	15	.....	9 02	.....	2 46	.....	3 61	5 20	.....	2 56	.....	22 85
Home Branch	J. T. Going.	18	250	450 00	60 00	.....	28 48	49 55	57 54	20 00	5 00	24 00	162 99	857 56
Horeb	W. J. Wilder.	2	65	175 00	26 50	.....	14 56	20 13	13 41	2 89	5 00	2 34	18 00	277 83
Hope	J. T. Going.	2	19	75 00	7 00	.....	3 50	3 50	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	16 00	109 00
Long Branch	W. J. Wilder	5	110	150 00	15 00	.....	7 50	15 00	8 00	5 00	2 50	7 00	24 00	234 00
Lynchburg	J. T. Going.	1	84	360 00	18 00	.....	71 76	29 65	22 16	14 27	.....	5 00	202 46	723 30
Manning	J. A. Ansley.	5	332	1200 00	284 16	10 00	157 49	232 88	121 25	.....	.....	50 00	367 25	2573 03
Mayesville	J. L. Mayers.	5	34	250 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	2 92	273 92
New Hope	W. J. Wilder.	4	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paxville	M. J. Kyzer.	1	235	550 00	80 00	.....	50 00	125 00	54 20	30 00	10 00	68 00	44 00	1011 20
Pleasant Grove	J. T. Going.	3	29	125 00	5 00	.....	2 50	2 50	15 00	1 00	.....	.....	415 20	566 20
Providence	H. K. Williams.	1	123	150 00	26 00	.....	22 00	30 60	29 40	7 00	.....	.....	69 25	384 25
Pinewood	M. W. Gordon.	...	44	350 00	25 00	.....	40 00	50 00	10 34	10 00	5 00	59 00	505 18	1054 52
Summerton	M. W. Gordon.	6	70	650 00	100 00	.....	60 00	165 00	70 00	45 00	.....	44 00	386 00	1520 00
Sumter	C. C. Brown.	3	434	2050 00	170 00	192 00	286 00	575 10	158 68	148 05	25 00	160 00	2077 48	5868 26
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth.	11	122	250 00	75 00	.....	80 00	105 00	45 00	20 00	10 00	50 00	34 00	669 00
Totals		113	2845	$10960 00	$ 1607 89	$ 633 00	$1427 27	$2350 86	$1375 02	$ 503 28	$ 127 50	$1279 40	$ 9189 77	$ 29453 99

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, First	J. F. Vines.	80	1136	$ 3000 00	$ 1424 32	$.....	$2115 22	$1914 94	$ 708 55	$ 306 11	$ 175 00	28282 58	$ 4064 42	$ 42257 52
Anderson, Second	E. N. Sanders.	47	420	300 00	54 53	.....	23 53	22 97	34 46	135 00	.....	.....	143 87	711 38
Barker's Creek	E. L. Kugley.	3	256	600 00	136 60	.....	122 50	131 68	75 26	20 00	10 00	38 40	56 40	1190 84
Belton, First	W. T. Tate.	1	263	1200 00	353 00	.....	322 00	394 30	231 81	51 72	25 00	25 00	1050 04	3652 87
Belton, Second	H. Haydock.	40	223	350 00	13 75	.....	23 75	26 00	21 00	.....	.....	.....	94 35	528 85
Bethany	H. W. Stone	4	197	150 00	11 88	.....	6 14	9 88	8 53	.....	.....	1 23	16 32	203 98
Big Creek	R. H. Burris	11	162	200 00	44 35	.....	21 05	49 80	50 48	3 00	.....	37 50	95 25	501 43
Broadmouth	E. L. Kugley.	1	204	300 00	96 34	.....	62 03	96 79	81 36	25 68	.....	20 00	137 62	869 82

1424
2115

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen	5	161	163 20	7 75	.....	10 25	10 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	207 84	492 84
Chiquola	H. Haydock	...	179	157 10	40 03	.....	17 50	23 25	36 02	5 00	.....	3 00	97 85	379 73
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul	...	26	1495 79	50 00	.....	60 00	60 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	65 00	33 00	2918 79
Concord	O. L. Martin	7	61	110 00	39 16	.....	47 07	54 03	24 23	11 32	.....	178 33	150 92	615 06
Cross Roads	J. L. Vass	15	239	500 00	66 40	.....	92 07	64 75	.....	.....	5 00	32 00	96 77	856 99
Dorchester	W. W. Leathers	11	117	150 00	25 58	.....	47 20	42 83	43 07	.....	2 44	9 00	123 50	443 62
Eureka	R. H. Burris	10	81	144 75	43 41	.....	42 87	68 17	29 87	7 41	.....	12 70	28 18	377 36
First Creek	O. L. Martin	2	178	500 00	72 83	.....	63 66	73 24	44 36	14 65	.....	.....	16 60	785 34
First St., Williamston	N. G. Wright	10	150	151 35	5 75	.....	2 55	2 55	19 64	.....	.....	.....	60 95	242 79
Flat Rock	J. B. Herron	1	126	125 00	9 86	.....	8 56	10 76	9 22	.....	37	.....	183 16	346 93
Gluck Mill	L. M. Smith	34	161	200 00	15 00	.....	10 00	5 00	11 00	5 10	.....	.....	39 00	285 10
Honea Path	E. S. Reaves	...	275	1800 00	254 25	.....	221 20	433 75	220 50	22 90	30 00	55 00	1265 31	4302 91
Hopewell	J. D. Timmons	22	215	400 00	28 45	.....	31 86	61 98	22 83	7 15	.....	50 00	46 65	648 92
Iva, First	H. W. Stone	3	136	250 43	2 23	.....	7 58	2 47	36 00	3 35	.....	2 21	20 27	324 54
Iva, Second	H. W. Stone	6	39	76 25	2 45	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	34 55	117 25
Keowee	E. N. Sanders	1	202	150 00	2 80	.....	2 91	27 76	.....	.....	.....	9 60	22 93	216 00
Lebanon	O. L. Martin	12	180	600 00	85 54	.....	72 23	84 00	65 40	10 00	.....	10 00	100 03	1027 20
Little River	J. E. Covington	3	215	350 00	40 50	.....	31 51	35 01	25 12	5 29	.....	1 43	61 29	550 15
Long Branch	R. L. Lee	7	156	150 00	34 35	.....	37 92	58 39	78 60	8 10	.....	67 50	54 34	489 20
Millwood	.....	...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Bethel	W. B. Hawkins	41	372	270 00	20 56	.....	12 32	12 39	30 20	6 55	3 24	.....	145 73	500 99
Mountain Creek	O. L. Orr	3	148	300 00	41 50	.....	48 75	60 42	31 91	18 00	.....	12 00	2265 14	2777 52
Neal's Creek	W. B. Hawkins	21	200	200 00	11 50	.....	32 30	33 55	41 90	6 95	.....	.....	33 75	359 95
New Prospect	O. L. Orr	13	198	200 00	13 44	.....	3 00	7 77	2 44	4 50	.....	2 60	23 45	257 20
Oakwood	L. M. Smith	18	304	375 00	19 95	.....	21 01	16 00	26 93	1 05	.....	.....	207 22	667 16
Orrville	H. C. Martin	6	253	400 00	5 00	.....	5 40	74 00	2 10	.....	.....	.....	205 22	691 72
Pelzer	C. A. Waters	4	315	600 00	55 48	.....	42 50	58 95	79 59	1 25	.....	.....	588 30	1426 07
Pendleton	T. L. Smith	...	86	450 00	12 00	.....	21 00	35 00	30 00	10 00	.....	.....	80 50	638 50
Poplar Springs	C. J. Hampton	7	64	50 00	1 54	.....	87	1 80	9 11	.....	.....	.....	18 35	81 67
Riverside	Jas. Graham	40	110	100 00	5 20	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 57	161 20
Rocky River	H. W. Stone	9	134	286 63	5 89	.....	5 85	11 35	12 90	2 90	.....	2 97	56 42	366 91
Salem	J. E. Covington	4	70	300 00	26 00	.....	15 00	21 98	14 28	2 20	.....	.....	104 55	484 01
Shady Grove	R. H. Burris	10	329	387 25	77 81	10 00	50 82	71 65	51 03	7 83	1 66	41 69	105 40	796 14
Tabernacle	M. M. McCuen	7	196	300 00	30 57	75 00	40 00	60 00	15 68	5 91	.....	15 00	557 55	1099 71
Townville	W. B. Hawkins	36	347	600 00	86 00	.....	155 88	237 01	79 91	23 53	40 00	262 00	293 54	1777 87
Triangle	H. C. Martin	26	90	122 00	17 48	.....	11 51	6 52	14 31	.....	.....	.....	85 25	257 07

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Turkey Creek	E. L. Kugley	3	119	185 50	29 60	.....	13 80	22 60	17 97	3 50	.....	.....	57 53	230 50
Union	H. W. Stone	3	172	148 00	12 99	.....	12 74	13 86	32 78	.....	1 30	1 25	30 94	253 86
Welcome	H. C. Martin	...	30	76 25	14 66	.....	7 56	4 25	4 28	.....	.....	.....	29 36	136 36
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers	3	138	150 00	5 00	.....	6 70	12 03	23 66	5 20	3 70	8 01	67 00	281 30
Williamston	J. H. Thayer	...	162	1000 00	63 19	.....	149 15	142 97	154 24	37 36	.....	105 25	4829 97	6482 13
Totals		590	9610	$20047 50	$ 3516 47	$ 85 00	$4166 57	$4669 30	$2579 53	$ 783 51	$ 302 71	29351 25	$18137 33	$ 83639 17

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	A. E. Reimer	4	90	$ 740 00	$ 110 00	$.....	$ 75 00	$ 110 00	$ 42 00	$ 25 00	$ 25 00	$ 15 00	$ 184 25	$ 1326 25
Appleton		...	7	.....	8 50	.....	4 00	6 00	6 00	2 55	.....	.....	10 75	37 80
Beach Branch	J. H. Edwards	10	102	250 00	39 00	.....	14 00	35 00	16 00	8 45	7 50	19 50	46 50	435 95
Beaufort	W. T. Hundley	...	147	1200 00	200 00	17 50	143 00	210 00	143 05	30 00	20 00	41 61	410 74	2415 90
Beach Island	Fred Jones	3	71	600 00	70 00	.....	25 00	38 19	7 30	7 65	.....	8 84	76 84	833 82
Bethlehem	W. H. Simpson	...	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam	M. H. Shuman	...	123	73 00	4 00	.....	2 50	2 50	7 40	2 50	2 50	.....	2 00	96 40
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling	...	14	100 00	8 00	.....	3 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	113 61
Brunson	J. H. Edwards	16	105	400 00	69 54	.....	45 00	70 00	10 00	6 60	5 00	5 00	148 36	759 50
Concord		...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deep Branch	J. F. Preacher	3	56	60 00	2 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 00	131 76
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling	10	44	30 00	9 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 80	89 90
Eden	S. P. Cogburn	...	52	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 80	.....	1 00	1 00	16 80
Ellenton	E. H. Clark	2	56	420 00	45 00	.....	40 00	27 05	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	222 99	785 04
Euhaw	J. R. Funderburk	...	12	201 00	8 80	.....	.....	12 20	15 90	1 60	.....	.....	2 25	241 75
Gillisonville	M. H. Shuman	...	12	60 00	2 00	.....	17 60	1 00	2 65	2 21	1 75	1 35	2 35	90 91
Great Swamp	J. R. Funderburk	1	208	200 00	24 51	.....	13 30	13 30	11 56	.....	.....	.....	21 09	283 76
Hampton	S. P. Cogburn	7	75	400 00	11 64	.....	3 36	.....	12 23	.....	.....	.....	156 02	583 25
Hardeeville	S. P. Cogburn	4	51	110 00	32 22	.....	14 00	30 25	16 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	52 75	264 22
Harmony	W. H. Simpson	...	93	137 00	10 50	.....	2 50	50	3 80	1 00	.....	3 05	16 84	175 19
Hickory Grove	J. H. Edwards	11	160	250 00	20 00	.....	6 65	17 92	16 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	69 96	400 53
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	4	133	70 30	10 00	.....	11 00	11 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	69 29	175 59
Indian Hill	P. W. Hiott	...	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer	2	192	900 00	185 23	.....	77 18	240 93	75 31	31 00	30 04	11 25	255 27	1806 21
Lawton Memorial	S. P. Cogburn	...	19	95 00	10 04	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	114 54
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clark	3	35	275 00	24 45	.....	28 50	37 45	36 25	9 48	.....	1 00	127 00	540 13
Matlock	P. W. Hiott	...	77	250 00	15 38	.....	.....	25 00	.....	1 81	.....	.....	4 00	296 19
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling	4	22	40 00	10 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	53 05
Mt. Olive	J. F. Preacher	...	99	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	3 55
Nixville	M. H. Shuman	2	150	150 00	22 40	.....	1 00	18 35	.....	.....	.....	1 45	2 00	195 20
Oak Grove	J. J. Nix	...	66	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	22 20
Pleasant Mountain	E. H. Clark	17	66	160 00	12 00	.....	15 00	5 00	1 30	5 29	.....	.....	52 54	251 13
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	6	125	50 00	4 20	.....	.....	6 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 94	91 58
Port Royal	J. C. Crouch	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	25 50	31 50
Red Dam	P. W. Hiott	2	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Ridgeland	J. R. Funderburk	5	110	300 00	22 45	.....	22 45	30 87	17 23	7 50	.....	.....	167 59	568 09
Ridgeville	J. J. Nix	...	86	80 00	7 09	.....	12 01	.....	2 26	6 81	.....	.....	28 90	137 07
Sand Hill	C. L. Stoney	4	168	.....	15 00	.....	7 00	14 51	50	1 00	.....	.....	15 53	53 54
Sandy Run	C. L. Stoney	10	225	200 00	10 25	.....	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	111 00	336 25
Staffords	M. H. Shuman	...	106	100 00	34 56	.....	20 99	35 44	22 18	4 00	1 96	3 76	5 94	228 83
Steel Creek	E. H. Clark	7	55	250 00	30 00	.....	20 50	31 00	8 08	6 80	2 50	.....	166 96	515 84
Steep Bottom	H. M. Shuman	1	109	131 00	40 00	1 00	22 00	40 00	14 50	7 50	5 00	32 30	11 00	304 30
Smyrna	A. E. Reimer	...	31	100 00	16 47	2 38	3 38	70	5 60	.....	1 31	2 03	1 50	133 37
Varnville	C. L. Stoney	3	104	265 20	20 32	13 63	25 00	9 35	3 40	2 75	.....	3 00	119 14	461 79
Totals		141	3734	$ 8647 50	$ 1173 96	$ 34 51	$ 684 53	$1091 95	$ 521 50	$ 206 30	$ 108 56	$ 164 14	$ 2750 84	$ 15383 79

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Andrews	H. B. Jones	...	51	$ 100 00	$ 10 35	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 1 85	$ 112 20
Antioch	J. J. Powers	3	36	35 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 50
Ariel	H. G. White	2	103	200 00	25 00	.....	2 35	7 50	.....	3 40	.....	.....	21 35	260 60
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	29	389	500 00	125 00	.....	34 31	112 85	79 43	43 17	5 56	17 18	157 56	1074 54
Bethany	W. M. Thompson	3	64	72 30	32 90	.....	34 50	10 70	5 40	7 98	.....	.....	.....	163 98
Black Mingo	W. M. Thompson	4	70	125 00	18 25	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	151 25
Bloomingvale	W. H. Whaley	...	37	100 00	6 70	.....	4 30	8 00	2 75	.....	.....	.....	15 68	136 40
Cades	W. H. Whitehead	...	49	150 00	19 50	.....	.....	.....	9 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	18 50
Cedar Grove	W. E. Hurt	...	105	150 00	14 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	166 61
Georgetown	H. B. Jones	26	217	1200 00	110 00	600 00	37 00	87 27	35 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	390 56	2487 80
Jireh		...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnsonville		...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson Chapel	J. J. Powers	1	18	57 00	6 18	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	6 72	74 50
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt	...	110	400 00	25 00	8683 30	6 00	9 00	27 50	.....	.....	.....	107 00	9245 80
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	...	25	250 00	17 63	.....	7 16	5 32	20 68	6 03	.....	.....	4 31	316 85
Lake Chapel		...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake City	E. P. Easterling	7	230	1100 00	179 20	5 00	109 80	120 50	170 66	60 00	10 00	15 00	1062 80	2831 80
Liberty	T. J. Rooke	...	67	125 00	20 70	.....	1 10	5 00	4 50	2 75	.....	.....	1 50	160 55
Mt. Hope		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	T. E. James	2	38	62 66	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	11 81	84 47
Mt. Tabor	J. J. Powers	...	29	50 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
Mt. Zion	W. M. Thompson	8	118	75 00	22 53	.....	8 55	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	182 90

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

New Zion	J. W. Truluck	5	164	225 00	24 20	.....	10 00	10 86	5 20	4 00	.....	.....	32 50	316 09
Olanta	B. K. Truluck	4	104	300 00	53 65	850 00	32 24	37 43	66 65	9 15	.....	4 16	78 84	432 12
Paran	W. H. Whitehead	...	65	200 00	25 00	.....	4 01	.....	4 75	1 00	.....	.....	53 31	292 67
Pee Dee	T. E. James	...	32	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00
Pleasant Hill	W. M. Thompson	15	155	100 00	13 36	56 52	15 40	1 50	1 30	.....	.....	.....	16 00	204 08
Piney Forest	W. H. Whaley	4	80	80 00	7 81	60 00	3 00	10 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	164 31
Rehoboth	H. B. Jones	17	40	40 00	21 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 74	72 03
Rose Hill	W. M. Thompson	10	87	100 00	23 00	.....	2 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	4 50	141 50
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	6	182	250 00	40 00	3115 74	25 00	37 00	37 55	5 04	.....	.....	40 45	3544 74
Snow Mill	T. E. James	...	25	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00
Spring Gulley	W. H. Whaley	8	86	150 00	26 50	730 00	3 30	6 00	7 50	5 00	.....	.....	28 35	926 65
St. James	J. W. Truluck	6	84	215 00	44 16	.....	9 37	9 36	2 10	.....	.....	.....	12 90	292 89
Trio	W. H. Whaley	...	24	50 00	4 85	65 00	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	127 35
Totals		160	2984	$ 6521 96	$ 927 87	14165 56	$ 354 89	$ 492 79	$ 503 47	$ 170 52	$ 25 56	$ 46 34	$ 2072 20	$ 25281 16

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	W. A. Christopher	4	190	$ 325 00	$ 53 27	$	$ 48 63	$ 55 25	$ 33 47	$ 11 83	$	$ 7 51	$	$ 653 31
Antioch	L. S. Shealy	...	180	230 80	21 15	.....	11 67	7 06	16 86	3 81	.....	2 25	53 10	363 95
Arkwright	B. L. Blackwell	...	60	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	896 65
Belleview	E. A. Cohn	...	192	167 26	42 29	3 60	46 26	105 00	37 92	10 28	10 00	5 00	106 49	568 78
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	3	237	350 00	53 44	.....	8 00	65 85	36 79	4 96	.....	18 13	199 44	801 70
Cedar Grove	J. P. Coleman	2	131	202 50	7 13	.....	10 26	10 30	4 25	2 89	.....	.....	58 10	305 03
Cedar Shoals	C. H. Owings	2	250	175 00	28 00	.....	37 00	37 00	27 75	.....	.....	4 00	5 55	349 30
Enoree	G. C. Mangum	...	86	150 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	155 70
Fairmont	J. H. Brown	3	67	200 00	5 52	.....	.....	.....	7 28	.....	.....	.....	93 29	302 09
Friendship	W. H. Waters	17	246	170 00	17 00	.....	5 53	21 00	7 00	3 00	.....	.....	33 53	386 60
Green Pond	E. A. Cohn	...	172	150 00	36 84	.....	35 89	46 42	14 36	3 94	3 21	8 93	49 41	349 00
Middle Tyger	W. A. Christopher	3	120	155 15	6 37	.....	2 00	25 00	6 24	3 50	3 50	.....	76 54	281 20
New Hope	J. K. Hair	1	134	290 50	31 21	3 66	36 43	50 37	58 94	8 14	.....	19 50	322 08	821 83
Northside	A. L. Vaughan	...	141	250 00	24 20	.....	35 85	42 90	26 00	4 00	.....	.....	176 30	592 86
Oak Grove	J. R. Whiteside	...	149	164 30	20 97	.....	14 28	19 61	16 84	3 27	.....	3 79	77 50	320 56
Pacolet Mills	H. J. Snider	32	373	684 00	84 12	.....	65 75	116 30	69 30	26 00	9 85	.....	119 28	1544 05
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern	11	294	500 00	60 20	.....	46 44	261 28	54 02	4 71	.....	3 35	57 66	986 26
Poplar Springs		16	269	350 00	21 71	.....	10 60	12 04	22 79	2 22	.....	6 99	35 25	460 78
Roebuck	H. M. Fallaw	3	47	200 00	34 38	.....	37 00	47 25	22 34	8 38	.....	21 25	13 15	383 75
Selma	E. A. Cohn	29	152	90 45	1 00	.....	6 00	32 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	68 50	204 95
Southside	R. V. Miller	...	666	2153 45	293 11	.....	220 22	189 65	121 60	14 94	.....	10 00	7428 07	10877 44
Spartanburg, First	E. S. Alderman	11	775	2475 00	633 41	.....	504 80	1230 17	199 82	49 43	.....	50 00	1610 42	9401 94
Switzer	E. A. Cohn	4	61	158 15	5 00	.....	5 40	6 00	6 50	3 55	.....	.....	48 50	233 10
Tucapau		...	165	175 00	27 50	.....	35 00	35 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	206 00	506 50
Unity	T. L. Smith	...	144	200 00	23 40	.....	18 14	26 04	18 94	3 94	.....	8 74		80	300 00
Victor	E. G. Ross	...	212	450 00	13 65	.....	44 36	33 88	5 17	3 00	1 67	3 00	18 50	603 23
Wellford	H. L. Riley, Resigned	...	50	300 00	44 75	.....	23 50	26 05	1 00	.....	.....	.....	412 65	820 95
Woodruff, First	H. M. Fallaw	12	426	1000 00	185 82	4 00	207 71	425 45	162 96	70 07	9 47	240 59	2852 57	5156 64
Totals		153	5989	$12116 50	$ 1777 44	$ 11 26	$1516 72	$2928 87	$1023 82	$ 250 56	$ 40 70	$ 410 03	$14214 15	$ 34299 05

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Antioch	B. C. Atkinson	...	86	$ 35 00	$ 3 00	$.....	$ 1 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 39 00
Bethel		...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone Creek	C. R. Abercrombie	8	41	25 00	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 80
Camp Creek	B. C. Atkinson	7	57	25 00	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	34 60
Central Mt. Tabor		...	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central, Second	W. M. Walker	...	120	100 00	15 00	.....	5 45	4 45	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	131 90
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head	2	42	15 00	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 35
Cheohee	C. R. Abercrombie	...	*132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord	Fulton Childress	14	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastatoe		...	*79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall Creek	R. W. Kelley	1	94	25 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00
Glade Hope		...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Golden Creek	W. M. Walker	...	85	25 00	5 00	.....	1 50	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	90	35 15
Holly Spring	B. C. Atkinson	14	154	50 00	2 65	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 21
Horse Pasture		...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	Fulton Childress	3	55	75 00	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 35
King's Grove	H. A. O'Kelley	...	87	60 00	20 24	131 75	3 81	.....	10 10	.....	.....	.....	1 35	227 25
Little River	C. R. Abercrombie	1	60	20 00	7 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 05
Mt. Carmel		...	*92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	Robert Nelson	...	68	50 00	3 60	3 00	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 85
Mountain View		6	137	45 00	3 10	.....	3 15	3 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 40
Old Pickens		...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove		...	*36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphree	...	114	75 00	4 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 24
Rice's Creek	W. M. Walker	7	131	23 95	15 47	37 50	1 00	1 02	3 50	2 11	.....	.....	.....	84 55
Rocky Bottom		...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	R. W. Kelley	6	268	65 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 00
Saluda Hill	D. Ramey	...	53	5 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 45
Shady Grove	W. T. Abbott	...	*112	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Six Mile	B. F. Murphree	9	320	125 00	6 76	.....	36 55	8 00	11 75	3 34	.....	.....	12 65	204 05
Stamp Creek	C. R. Abercrombie	2	69	50 00	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 25
Traveler's Rest	W. H. Nicholson	8	46	25 00	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 40
Union		...	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Side View	M. P. Alexander	...	24	25 00	7 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00
White Water	W. H. Nicholson	...	28	15 00	7 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00
Totals		88	3050	$ 979 40	$ 119 86	$ 177 25	$ 56 02	$ 17 62	$ 42 35	$ 5 45	$.....	$.....	$ 22 90	$ 1420 85

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	L. C. Ezell	4	74	$ 109 60	$ 19 07	$ 25	$ 7 62	$ 14 03	$ 10 50	$ 3 00	$ 3 75	$ 9 87	$ 11 50	$ 189 19
Buffalo	H. E. Hill	172	300	800 00	36 00		5 00	14 35	6 00				817 30	1680 15
Bethesda	J. L. Corder		49	50 00										50 00
Brown's Creek	J. A. Anderson		27	75 00									3 50	79 00
Carlisle	A. McA. Pittman		27	100 00	6 30		1 26	2 25				2 06		11 87
Fairview	J. A. Anderson	1	52	83 00	11 00		26 50	11 96	5 75	3 00	1 50	3 00	14 30	160 26
Hebron	L. M. Rice		106	125 00	15 00		22 00	22 00	14 00	4 80		3 50	43 30	249 60
Jonesville	L. M. Rice	6	107	300 00	36 00		38 00	38 00	35 00	5 00			57 75	509 75
Lockhart	J. L. Hodges	4	130	473 36	45 06		25 35	44 60	88 12	23 69		10 74	101 17	813 09
Lower Fairforest	L. M. Rice	4	77	125 00	10 35		14 15	10 00	4 25		2 25		101 66	267 66
Mt. Joy	J. L. Hodges		*130											
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters	9	166	125 00	9 56		1 02	1 20	14 33	2 80			32 85	181 76
Mon-Aetna	D. W. Garvin		209	500 00	48 25		32 75	30 00	36 67				391 79	1139 46
Padget's Creek	J. A. Anderson	2	247	350 00	37 43		78 12	38 47	15 31	1 35		25	152 51	668 95
Philippi	J. L. Hodges	4	79	250 00	15 68		5 66	7 77	28 15	4 68			9 15	321 09
Putman	W. H. Waters	2	126	125 00				8 99	15 03				7 20	156 13
Salem	A. McA. Pittman		57	100 00	30 43		15 49	14 50	12 00	1 00	1 70	10 66	29 75	215 59
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith		73	105 25	35 50		29 71	58 02	17 23	10 00		8 82	8 78	273 31
Tabernacle	C. A. Kirby	2	89	100 00	7 84	35 00	11 90	9 25	4 00			2 90	971 95	1082 84
Union, First	Geo. P. White	2	325	1800 00	273 75	127 10	341 47	412 52	200 72	19 50		241 54	3222 41	6639 01
Union, Second	A. O. Allison	27	203	512 48	41 15		42 66	42 25	77 25	3 42			152 25	874 79
Upper Fairforest	J. A. Anderson		69	100 00			12 50						16 00	128 50
West Springs	W. P. Smith		*116											
Totals		239	2838	$ 6308 69	$ 678 31	$ 162 35	$ 711 16	$ 780 16	$ 584 31	$ 82 24	$ 9 20	$ 293 34	$ 6145 12	$ 15779 63

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	D. L. Roton		85	$ 100 00	$ 3 30	$	$	$ 20 11	$	$	$	$ 4 83	$ 38 69	$ 166 93
Baker's Chapel	D. L. Roton	6	37	75 00	4 27		2 00	5 45	4 00	2 00		2 00		94 72
Beulah			*101											
Buck Creek	G. F. Stanley	5	181	110 00	30 00		16 40	30 00	26 11	7 00		4 60	27 00	251 11
Carolina	T. H. Harrison		88	53 00	2 61		3 25	12 40	6 00				31 45	108 71
Cedar Creek	M. A. McCracken	12	27	53 40									1 75	55 15
Cedar Grove	R. O. Hendricks		101	100 00	11 00		5 00	10 00	17 02			2 00	28 50	173 52
Collins' Creek	J. T. Cains	8	114	126 00	3 07		5 27	6 07	10 92	6 36		4 90	2 05	164 64
Conway	T. G. Phillips	1	146	946 41	74 72		66 74	179 47	68 41	17 39		15 63	1170 73	2539 50
Good Hope	W. A. Coleman	25	144		12 50	400 00	7 61	15 35	6 50	8 05		4 00	52 90	506 91
Greenwood	R. O. Hendricks	6	52	52 75	1 70		5 00	5 00	8 76				1 15	74 36
Grassy Bay	J. T. Caines	3	49	58 42	2 75		70	95				2 05	120 93	185 80
Gethsemane			*52											
Honey Camp	J. J. Adams	14	192	200 00	13 05		4 81	26 91	3 13	5 00		4 81	112 00	370 71
Iron Hill	G. F. Stanley		67	103 35	8 00		5 65	6 00	2 26	2 65		2 00	1 15	131 06
Juniper Bay	M. A. McCracken	2	76	28 21	10 00		2 00	2 50	2 00				4 10	48 81
Lake Swamp			*36	42 80	2 00		50	50	50				3 88	50 31
Maple			*113											

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Education	Current Support Furman Univ.	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Olive	D. L. Roton	6	147	141 25	16 00	21 25	6 00	6 67	6 00	3 00	.....	3 00	3 50	206 67
Mt. Pisgah	C. P. Bullock	3	127	.....	3 45	.....	.....	1 80	3 90	4 00	.....	5 00	26 50	44 65
Mt. Zion	H. B. Roberts	...	84	39 70	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 28	1 06	.....	.....	1 85	45 89
Pawley Swamp	R. O. Hendricks	10	98	62 80	4 25	.....	.....	.....	12 13	.....	.....	.....	1 00	80 18
Pleasant Home	G. F. Stanley	7	178	100 00	12 77	.....	8 60	28 39	61 75	3 28	.....	7 27	32 10	254 16
Pleasant Meadow	H. B. Roberts	2	147	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	1 50	36 50
Pleasant Plains	G. W. Harrelson	5	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant View	J. E. Edwards	5	163	200 00	15 00	.....	7 50	15 00	9 62	3 25	.....	3 25	123 50	367 12
Pleasant Union	.....	...	*95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	W. A. Coleman	25	123	73 81	6 05	56 05	3 15	8 00	4 55	6 30	.....	6 15	45 66	209 72
Spring Branch	J. E. Edwards	10	209	300 00	40 00	.....	20 00	40 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	101 02	521 02
Springfield	S. J. Caines	...	79	30 86	2 00	.....	1 00	2 15	1 25	1 36	.....	75	.....	39 37
Tilley Swamp	.....	...	101	120 00	2 95	.....	2 55	16 15	9 66	6 71	.....	.....	204 85	362 87
Union Valley	S. J. Caines	...	61	52 00	4 68	.....	6 60	10 56	22 80	5 36	.....	1 97	6 60	110 57
Bayboro	.....	...	*86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Light	.....	...	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	.....	...	*64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Home	.....	...	*170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	155	3684	$ 3169 76	$ 296 12	$ 477 30	$ 186 33	$ 459 43	$ 314 55	$ 85 27	$.....	$ 76 71	$ 2144 31	$ 7209 78

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Thos. Henderson	8	173	$ 250 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$ 30 00	$ 35 00	$ 15 00	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 15 00	$ 89 50	$ 479 50
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen	13	206	800 00	190 00	.....	120 00	155 50	100 00	20 75	10 00	140 00	656 00	2192 25
Cheraw	J. K. Goode	1	149	1225 00	124 50	.....	96 50	143 15	153 02	33 30	25 00	240 00	585 38	2625 85
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte	29	49	10 00	11 25	76 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 50	.....	1 50	1 00	108 25
Darlington, First	R. W. Lide	75	467	1500 00	385 15	.....	402 16	589 80	415 21	124 31	25 00	89 55	1856 74	5387 91
Darlington, Second	C. C. Vaughan	8	69	100 00	25 60	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 50	.....	2 50	1 00	257 46
Gum Branch	.....	5	106	800 00	68 00	.....	60 00	57 00	35 00	17 00	.....	10 00	29 85	1076 85
Hartsville, First	E. V. Baldy	34	428	1500 00	164 00	5 00	169 71	513 12	100 00	105 00	50 00	162 50	4792 43	8562 45
Hartsville, Second	G. J. Tarte	31	98	150 00	40 00	.....	4 74	2 50	10 00	5 00	.....	1 50	66 87	280 61
High Hill	C. C. Vaughan	4	92	175 00	85 00	.....	80 00	75 00	88 50	49 10	5 00	35 00	55 95	648 55
Liberty Hill	A. T. Rogers	...	83	250 00	12 50	.....	12 50	13 75	14 04	3 45	.....	2 18	70 00	378 42
Lake Swamp	J. M. Adams	6	182	550 00	100 00	.....	70 96	100 00	75 00	19 00	10 00	15 00	185 93	1125 89

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Lamar	C. W. Hood	3	107	450 00	100 00	.....	50 00	75 00	50 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	106 92	871 92
Mt. Elon	A. T. Rogers	13	206	750 00	.....	85 00	71 31	99 60	51 60	15 00	5 00	20 00	943 90	2041 41
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	4	215	250 00	14 11	.....	2 50	2 50	4 22	3 50	.....	2 00	91 55	369 38
Mt. Carmel	G. J. Tarte	5	53	150 00	31 87	.....	7 00	10 50	13 00	.....	.....	.....	61 62	273 99
Mechanicsville	C. C. Vaughan	10	133	150 00	30 00	8 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	6 00	.....	15 00	21 50	275 50
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	15	113	250 00	54 49	.....	43 34	70 74	21 64	.....	.....	5 00	28 00	595 21
Swift Creek	C. C. Vaughan	1	284	800 00	100 00	21 42	85 00	100 00	100 00	15 12	15 00	56 00	117 83	1410 37
Timmonsville	Josiah Crudup	8	264	1200 00	244 00	.....	221 21	250 00	141 25	25 00	25 00	50 00	543 00	2699 46
Wayside	C. W. Hood	14	133	250 00	22 59	.....	6 68	9 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	293 25
Welsh Neck	W. M. Hartin	...	158	900 00	200 00	6 03	122 99	214 95	119 97	49 06	13 46	194 72	357 13	2178 31
McBee	. . . . .	...	*17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	287	3785	$12410 00	$ 2118 06	$ 116 45	$1684 10	$2550 09	$1529 45	$ 524 59	$ 193 46	$1072 45	$10665 60	$ 32864 25

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	W. J. Nelson	3	68	$ 106 25	$ 32 24	$.....	$ 26 15	$ 33 06	$ 12 00	$ 9 14	$ 1 50	$ 8 00	$ 23 06	$ 251 40
Clover	J. H. Machen	17	132	150 00	25 00	.....	27 95	33 50	15 70	.....	.....	25 91	63 45	341 51
Enon	W. E. Lowe	7	58	200 00	16 50	.....	12 00	15 00	12 00	5 00	1 25	3 50	40 58	305 83
Flint Hill	S. P. Hair	39	285	850 56	100 00	.....	87 10	92 55	90 05	25 00	15 00	25 00	289 50	1579 76
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair	3	96	500 00	100 00	.....	50 05	93 15	55 00	26 00	10 00	60 00	570 16	1466 86
Hickory Grove	J. H. Machen	2	39	65 50	16 55	.....	6 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	.....	1 50	45 92	152 45
North Side, R. H.	W. S. Walters	9	158	331 07	24 00	.....	19 90	21 05	20 50	.....	.....	.....	305 15	721 67
Park, R. H.	W. S. Walters	3	64	221 00	46 65	.....	13 50	.....	.....	5 91	.....	.....	699 89	986 39
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomasson	3	56	40 00	11 92	.....	8 27	11 92	13 20	5 00	2 00	3 00	23 70	119 01
Rock Hill	W. J. Nelson	6	353	1200 00	120 54	.....	133 58	262 32	202 36	30 70	2 50	115 00	2056 12	4183 04
Shiloh	D. W. Thomasson	5	60	100 00	15 00	.....	5 50	7 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	14 10	147 60
Smyrna	J. P. Felmet	6	30	28 00	1 25	.....	1 25	1 25	2 25	.....	.....	.....	134 25	167 00
Union	W. E. Lowe	...	117	300 00	39 25	.....	38 70	39 30	50	50	.....	50 00	36 67	504 92
Unity	C. M. Teal	4	45	75 00	10 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	95 50
West End, R. H.	S. R. Brock	2	90	500 00	69 25	.....	27 52	53 00	37 95	10 00	3 00	9 50	318 32	1028 54
White Street, R. H.	T. H. Roach	6	36	50 00	5 00	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	186 51	246 51
Yorkville	J. H. Machen	5	107	416 70	132 91	.....	57 40	69 00	54 80	31 28	6 00	15 00	560 24	1343 33
Totals	. . . . .	120	1794	$ 5134 02	$ 766 06	$.....	$ 520 37	$ 744 60	$ 529 31	$ 154 53	$ 41 25	$ 316 41	$ 5369 12	$ 13575 67

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches	Increase by Letter	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Restoration	Decrease by Letter	Decrease by Exclusion	Decrease by Death	Membership	FINANCIAL											Value Church Property
									Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support F. U.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total	
Abbeville	29	209	76	9	359	93	31	3175	$ 10434 25	$ 1346 86	$ 403 65	$ 1155 12	$ 2220 76	$ 1805 48	$ 157 00	$ 83 35	$ 2108 14	$ 16570 94	$ 36285 55	$ 110000
Aiken	35	110	148	24	129	25	38	3486	6130 00	402 43	1 00	385 70	493 06	396 53	145 88	58 68	271 00	2547 64	10831 92	43900
Barnwell	40	8	110	...	....	....	....	4700	10279 50	1111 90	.....	1078 75	1893 61	1178 27	364 26	.....	197 66	4321 78	20425 73	55207
Beaverdam	51	178	233	27	175	40	45	5059	5280 52	681 31	85 40	707 37	971 70	561 80	57 42	13 06	53 72	152 70	8565 00	39550
Broad River	50	293	459	25	18	341	99	8542	9762 05	1333 32	.....	1163 65	1957 80	878 42	158 63	14 00	155 76	25045 39	40469 02	143975
Carolina	21	....	46	...	....	....	....	1244	531 10	24 51	903 75	32 51	39 26	34 48	29 95	.....	19 92	75 19	1690 67	.....
Charleston	33	....	142	...	....	....	....	3769	9653 45	1316 86	106 11	1136 64	1565 90	791 39	271 30	29 00	531 60	15720 65	31122 90	208800
Chester	19	59	58	7	73	35	18	1913	5107 69	681 00	.....	581 42	857 92	552 96	164 32	45 00	181 90	3018 68	11190 90	45400
Chesterfield	27	144	238	59	117	78	31	3225	4334 20	260 75	.....	272 31	219 74	249 08	59 93	15 22	219 44	2772 35	8403 02	30150
Colleton	28	....	127	...	....	....	....	3115	4037 50	359 73	.....	223 18	284 21	254 79	63 36	16 63	38 49	2836 68	8114 57	27500
Dorchester	8	3	16	14	14	....	9	586	423 00	6 10	.....	6 65	2 25	10 15	.....	.....	1 65	5 10	454 90	3085
Edgefield	21	85	221	14	94	10	23	3217	5490 00	909 07	65 00	803 48	1202 84	671 39	154 81	20 00	91 95	984 25	10392 79	39100
Edisto	16	23	59	6	43	9	15	1841	2248 25	264 34	44 00	289 49	309 82	253 41	114 28	22 75	63 88	1345 77	4955 95	18975
Fairfield	36	344	172	24	217	18	28	3669	13160 19	1870 54	32 00	1449 76	2539 05	924 95	186 93	63 00	347 46	29469 41	50043 29	283350
Florence	17	100	123	46	105	22	24	2386	5842 37	1374 70	.....	658 35	1106 09	902 53	121 52	51 00	766 55	11544 90	22368 01	68100
Greenville	44	619	655	59	487	155	59	8731	16639 34	2927 38	226 50	2788 96	4106 55	1915 51	431 27	188 80	403 66	20840 76	50468 73	162750
Kershaw	28	94	229	13	79	22	29	3050	4351 42	311 79	2698 10	249 19	302 20	462 12	73 90	9 00	27 68	2083 03	10568 43	52000
Laurens	35	118	156	19	178	51	34	4005	7373 33	1789 50	.....	1768 75	1560 02	1536 65	342 95	67 50	249 88	8715 87	23404 45	94200
Lexington	24	49	70	5	52	142	16	2268	2633 27	211 01	.....	144 16	163 57	77 36	32 45	4 00	15 53	1441 18	4722 53	22950
Moriah	24	99	171	45	102	58	18	3627	6693 25	786 90	3 00	687 84	842 20	665 06	254 14	15 82	190 89	5106 80	15245 90	54650
N. Greenville	34	202	216	30	197	60	56	5233	3537 06	589 28	.....	476 71	593 29	343 19	81 54	5 85	113 17	3143 16	8883 25	39510
N. Spartanburg	26	233	218	35	297	71	42	4164	6423 00	955 53	.....	735 61	1082 06	664 95	166 46	84 02	93 11	7968 91	18171 65	48200
Orangeburg	34	81	160	21	77	19	31	4052	8192 37	737 60	131 40	690 44	1353 57	563 38	177 95	17 20	1009 77	10231 81	23105 49	159500
Pee Dee	43	....	280	...	....	....	....	5819	14788 77	1789 20	21 00	1662 74	2265 17	1740 87	385 64	237 37	1099 46	29493 02	53483 24	190365
Pickens	16	77	149	1	90	2	14	2252	1887 80	246 82	.....	183 07	185 32	240 14	45 54	.....	41 48	1498 62	4328 79	18730
Piedmont	25	200	117	6	197	38	25	3128	3893 40	307 54	59 00	220 65	176 90	399 17	56 81	107 05	95 06	4696 19	10011 77	36900
Reedy River	14	....	26	...	....	....	....	1237	5088 96	837 21	.....	553 60	681 50	461 82	112 99	10 00	85 00	6 13	7837 21	48400
Ridge	18	....	142	...	....	....	....	3457	6183 95	1094 84	7 67	1136 09	1553 04	939 62	279 24	123 53	144 94	7634 94	19097 86	79750
Saluda	49	560	590	26	419	137	84	9610	20047 50	3516 47	85 00	4166 57	4669 30	2579 53	783 51	302 71	29351 25	18137 33	83639 17	210500
Santee	24	126	113	5	104	32	18	2845	10960 90	1607 89	633 00	1427 27	2350 86	1375 02	503 28	127 50	1279 40	9189 77	29453 99	104650
Sav. River	45	....	141	...	....	....	....	3734	8647 50	1173 96	34 51	684 53	1091 95	521 50	206 30	108 56	164 14	2750 84	15383 79	81400
Southeast	35	91	160	25	94	27	38	2984	6521 96	927 87	14165 56	354 89	492 79	503 47	170 52	25 56	46 34	2072 20	25281 16	76875
Spartan	28	255	153	14	324	128	41	5989	12116 50	1777 44	11 26	1516 72	2928 87	1032 82	250 56	40 70	410 03	14214 15	34299 05	207100
12-Mile River	35	105	88	3	122	8	20	3050	979 40	119 86	177 25	56 02	17 62	42 35	5 45	.....	.....	22 90	1420 85	12550
Union County	23	96	239	13	100	47	21	2838	6308 69	678 31	187 10	711 16	780 16	584 31	82 24	9 20	293 34	6145 12	15779 63	69400
Waccamaw	36	....	155	...	....	....	....	3684	3169 76	296 12	477 30	186 33	459 43	314 55	85 27	.....	76 71	2144 31	7209 78	33950
Welsh Neck	23	189	287	22	170	122	43	3785	12410 00	2118 06	116 45	1684 10	2550 09	1529 45	524 59	193 46	1072 45	10665 60	32864 25	160200
York	17	118	120	13	100	53	13	1794	5134 02	766 06	.....	520 37	744 60	529 31	154 53	41 25	316 41	5369 12	13575 67	49350
Totals for 1913	1111	4860	6863	596	5433	1842	963	141363	$266696 22	$37510 06	$20675 05	$32550 15	$46615 07	$28487 78	$7256 90	$2150 77	$41628 82	$289983 19	$773550 86	$3130972
Totals for 1912	1089	4778	7025	677	4655	1649	1218	138652	$250030 50	$33766 25	$ 8602 18	$31209 07	$46595 94	$27053 74	$6343 77	$2872 60	$10961 02	$263504 65	$666544 19	$2844608

SUMMARY OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Associations	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Margaret Home	Orphanage	Sunday School Board	Education	Aged Ministers' Fund	Training School	Expense Fund	Total
Abbeville	$ 988 83	$ 504 58	$ 666 84	$ 1 00	$ 4 20	$ 6 65	$	$ 1 50	$ 122 70	$ 2 10	$ 2298 40
Aiken	163 11	90 40	47 37	.....	15 90	.....	.....	2 00	13 00	50	332 28
Barnwell	591 01	322 88	202 80	50	111 40	3 25	.....	16 70	44 80	.....	1293 34
Beaverdam	378 88	274 33	248 50	1 50	1 65	21 85	1 95	.....	46 45	.....	975 11
Broad River	720 95	385 69	325 55	2 50	15 90	15 00	.....	.....	38 28	3 00	1506 87
Charleston	702 91	438 77	323 97	5 25	16 01	15 75	5 00	94 49	49 70	1 50	1653 35
Chester	412 11	259 83	165 18	95	20 00	2 00	52 50	8 50	29 87	25	951 19
Chesterfield	68 05	60 90	43 53	1 00	16 51	4 00	.....	9 55	4 40	2 15	210 09
Colleton	95 91	92 52	72 97	2 00	7 60	5 50	.....	5 60	12 50	1 50	296 10
Edgefield	586 52	339 46	399 35	1 25	.....	7 25	30	2 00	37 35	.....	1373 48
Edisto	90 45	47 36	40 87	.....	11 11	2 00	.....	13 50	5 00	.....	210 29
Fairfield	1424 84	820 58	812 64	1 25	15 25	15 30	10 00	23 30	51 86	44 95	3270 97
Florence	82 93	82 05	122 75	1 00	13 71	6 55	4 05	11 00	16 67	.....	340 71
Greenville	1787 36	1198 24	565 59	3 25	3 00	8 06	1 00	2 00	100 45	3 25	3672 20
Kershaw	72 65	52 30	60 61	.....	10 85	40	.....	.....	2 75	.....	199 56
Laurens	817 44	575 85	366 80	3 00	10 35	50	2 00	7 50	55 70	.....	1839 14
Lexington	73 98	53 77	40 99	50	1 50	9 83	.....	6 15	12 80	.....	199 62
Moriah	169 80	129 65	101 46	36	21 50	4 00	3 66	2 00	15 24	2 00	449 67
North Greenville	235 85	122 62	141 96	1 25	5 50	8 10	25	12 56	50	.....	528 59
North Spartanburg	394 37	266 02	262 87	1 00	27 06	21 85	2 30	.....	57 01	3 00	1038 23
Orangeburg	769 74	361 50	318 44	1 50	42 90	10 50	.....	5 30	22 25	2 00	1534 13
Pee Dee	944 88	629 91	650 05	2 50	23 60	9 30	.....	21 00	53 32	4 00	2338 56
Pickens	36 01	40 37	14 00	3 67	4 62	1 00	.....	1 00	3 71	75	105 13
Piedmont	84 15	71 36	77 80	2 50	30 20	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	294 01
Reedy River	306 25	244 40	205 26	4 00	7 75	10 22	2 00	21 15	53 50	.....	854 08
Ridge	847 27	514 92	398 42	3 50	12 85	10 80	40	9 95	48 30	25	1847 66
Saluda	204 99	1660 45	1087 91	4 75	25 65	26 95	1 50	30 70	200 10	3 45	5066 65
Santee	830 85	623 04	367 61	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	37 90	2 75	1867 15
Savannah River	356 04	299 80	319 16	1 00	39 18	9 50	3 15	38 50	30 05	8 00	1104 48
Southeast	158 11	85 05	61 96	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	5 85	1 00	312 87
Spartan	1081 29	607 72	536 04	3 00	13 90	24 50	6 00	7 50	112 35	2 90	2395 20
Twelve-Mile River	3 30	14 43	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 13	.....	.....	23 86
Union County	540 62	427 07	359 29	75	6 70	4 75	.....	.....	70 45	1 00	1410 63
Waccamaw	51 20	38 63	38 23	1 11	6 85	1 05	.....	.....	2 25	05	140 37
Welsh Neck	940 43	450 14	89	40	3 55	.....	6 00	.....	106 61	2 00	1946 51
York	259 39	175 14	241 03	75	7 90	1 05	.....	50	19 80	1 00	706 56
Other sources	112 00	80 52	55 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215 70	464 16
Totals	$17384 47	$12442 35	$9747 63	$56 99	$554 65	$276 36	$102 06	$357 08	$1488 47	$309 05	$42719 01

ASSOCIATIONS, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

ASSOCIATION.	MODERATOR AND ADDRESS.	CLERK AND ADDRESS.	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.
Abbeville	J. R. Leavell, Greenwood	R. B. Cheatham, Abbeville	Tuesday, August 4—Due West
Aiken	G. L. Knight, Graniteville	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Friday, November 6—Langley
Barnwell	J. B. Black, Bamberg	W. G. Britton, Barnwell	Thursday, October 22—Williston
Beaverdam	L. M. Lyda, Walhalla	J. E. Hopkins, Seneca	Tuesday, August 4—Walhalla
Broad River	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	S. M. Bagwell, Spartanburg	Tuesday, August 25—Cherokee Avenue
Carolina	J. M. Jolly, Mollie, N. C.	G. L. Stevens, Sanford	Thursday, October 29—Sweet Home
Charleston	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	W. R. Thompson, Charleston	Tuesday, October 20—Good Hope
Chester	J. L. Brice, Blackstock	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Tuesday, October 13—Fort Lawn
Chesterfield	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield	J. F. Crawley, Ruby	Thursday, October 22—Wolf Pond
Colleton	..	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	..
Dorchester	F. M. Droze, Summerville, R. 2	J. M. Dalton, Summerville, R. 2	Thursday, November 5—Hopewell
Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	Wednesday, September 9—Ebenezer
Edisto	A. Dan Morgan, North	J. Cal Courtenay, Kitching's Mill	Friday, October 2—Mt. Ebal
Fairfield	B. H. Yarborough, Jenkinsville	J. M. Mitchell, Columbia	Wednesday, October 7—Winnsboro
Florence	M. C. Walton, Florence	Fred H. Young, Timmonsville	Tuesday, November 10—Florence, Second
Greenville	Wm. Goldsmith, Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Wednesday, August 5—Washington
Kershaw	R. T. Blackmon, Cassatt	L. C. Clyburn, Westville	Wednesday, October 14—Pisgah
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	Tuesday, September 29—Chestnut Ridge
Lexington	M. A. Gunter, Mims	Joab Edwards, Leesville	Saturday, October 24—Swansea
Moriah	T. A. Dabney, Kershaw	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	Tuesday, October 6—Charlesboro
North Greenville	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. T. Henery, Greer, R. 2	Tuesday, August 11—Mt. Lebanon
North Spartanburg	J. R. Aiken, Fairforest	R. L. Stone, Spartanburg	Tuesday, September 15—Holly Springs
Orangeburg	S. R. Mellichamp, Orangeburg	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Wednesday, October 14—Canaan
Pee Dee	R. Ford, Marion	W. C. Allen, Latta	Tuesday, October 13—Clio
Pickens	J. C. Garrett, Norris	J. A. Robinson, Dacusville	Wednesday, September 16—Cross Roads
Piedmont	Laban Mauldin, Easley	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Tuesday, July 28—Central
Reedy River	..	..	..
Ridge	W. L. Coleman, Johnston	J. H. Cooner, Batesburg	Wednesday, September 16—Good Hope
Saluda	D. W. Hiott, Easley	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Tuesday, July 28—Iva, First
Santee	W. J. Wilder, Dalzell	C. C. Brown, Sumter	Thursday, November 5—Paxville
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Tuesday, November 10—Varnville
Southeast	H. B. Jones, Georgetown	T. J. Rooke, Lake City	Wednesday, October 28—Georgetown
Spartan	L. C. Ezell, Woodruff	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	Tuesday, August 18—Bethlehem
Twelve-Mile River	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	D. E. Garrett, Pickens, R. 2	Thursday, October 8—Rice's Creek
Union County	L. M. Rice, Union	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Wednesday, August 26—Putnam
Waccamaw	G. F. Stanley, Loris	J. W. Jordan, Tabor, N. C.	Thursday, November 12—Buck Creek
Welsh Neck	Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	Wednesday, November 4—Hartsville, First
York	A. E. Willis, Rock Hill	S. M. Grist, Yorkville	Wednesday, September 23—Clover

APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1914.

Association.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Ministerial Education	Education Board	Bible Fund
Abbeville	$ 1,800	$ 1,600	$ 2,500	$ 1,800	$ 350	$ 200	$ 600	$ 60
Aiken	600	700	825	500	250	150	200	35
Barnwell	1,250	1,400	2,200	800	350	200	425	75
Beaverdam	1,200	700	900	700	150	200	400	20
Broad River	1,400	1,300	2,300	1,000	150	200	500	55
Carolina	50	100	100	50	50	10	20	10
Charleston	1,500	1,550	2,000	800	450	250	500	50
Chester	800	715	900	500	250	150	300	40
Chesterfield	350	275	350	400	150	100	150	30
Colleton	650	475	375	250	150	150	250	25
Dorchester	50	50	75	25	10	10	20	2
Edgefield	1,300	1,350	1,700	800	300	300	450	50
Edisto	350	375	400	300	75	100	125	15
Fairfield	2,400	1,800	3,250	900	300	400	800	200
Florence	1,600	700	1,250	800	200	200	550	30
Greenville	3,300	3,250	4,800	2,000	450	500	1,100	100
North Greenville	800	450	930	500	250	150	300	.....
Kershaw	400	550	600	500	100	75	150	25
Laurens	2,100	2,200	3,800	1,700	450	300	700	50
Lexington	400	330	400	150	150	75	150	25
Moriah	900	715	900	700	250	100	300	25
Orangeburg	1,000	1,100	1,850	600	300	150	400	40
Pee Dee	2,200	2,050	2,400	1,600	450	300	750	50
Pickens	300	275	275	300	175	50	100	10
Piedmont	450	330	325	500	150	75	150	10
Reedy River	1,000	660	700	600	150	100	350	10
Ridge	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,000	300	250	500	50
Saluda	3,800	4,400	5,000	3,000	650	500	1,300	100
Santee	2,000	1,850	2,500	1,300	600	250	700	25
Savannah River	1,500	750	1,200	600	350	200	500	30
Southeast	1,100	300	700	400	125	100	400	10
Spartan	1,800	2,150	3,000	1,500	300	200	600	60
North Spartanburg	1,350	1,100	1,450	750	200	150	500	10
Twelve Mile River	250	165	150	50	50	50	100	5
Union County	850	825	1,200	600	150	100	300	25
Waccamaw	400	375	600	400	200	100	300	10
Welsh Neck	2,350	1,970	2,500	1,400	400	300	800	75
York	950	825	1,000	500	175	125	325	25
Total	$45,750	$41,310	$57,105	$30,275	$9,545	$6,825	$16,165	$1,467

HISTORICAL TABLE.

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman		Abner Blocker					
1822	Fellowship	Richard Furman		Joseph B Cook		Richard Furman	Psalm 122: 9		
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson.	Mark 10: 15	Basil Manly	
1824	Coosawhatchie	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson.	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson.			
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson	Benj. S. Scriven	Basil Manly		C. D. Mallory	Eccl. 9: 10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6: 2, 3.
1826	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		Joseph B. Cook	John 13: 19	C. D. Mallory.	
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	Acts 28: 15	W. B. Johnson	
1828	Minervaville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		William Dossey	Acts 2: 42	W. B. Johnson	Matt. 6: 10.
1829	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Acts 7: 59	N. W. Hodges	
1830	Robertville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9: 10		
1831	Mount Moriah	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Eph. 1: 7	B. Manly	Mark 6: 9.
1832	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	I Cor. 15: 58	S. Furman	Matt. 10: 8.
1833	Newberry	Wm B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		W. B. Johnson	Eph. 1: 10	B. Manly	John 4: 35.
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		I. L. Brooks.	Heb. 10: 24	R. Fuller	Luke 13: 7.
1835	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		N. W. Hodges	II Cor. 5: 7		
1836	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		H. D. Duncan	Mark 16: 29	J. M. Chiles	Matt. 24: 14.
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane		J. C. Furman	Heb. 12: 1, 2	R. Fuller	John 13: 31.
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles		Wm B. Johnson.	Gal. 6: 9, 10	N. W. Hodges	Isaiah 60: 1.
1839	Black Swamp	Wm B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds		N. W. Hodges	Eph. 4: 30	W. Harper	Acts 9: 6.
1840	Sumterville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. DuPre		Wm. B. Johnson.	James 1: 17	A. Rice	Isaiah 9: 7.
1841	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. L. Reynolds	John 19: 5		
1842	Anderson	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. M. Chiles	II Cor. 5: 14	J. A. Lawton	Luke 15: 7.
1843	Flat Rock	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J O. B. Dargan	II Cor. 5: 14,15		
1844	Darlington	Wm. B Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson.	Col. 2: 6, 7	W. B. Johnson	
1845	Gillisonville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J.C. Furman		Wm B Johnson.	Matt. 8: 20	J. C. Furman	Zech 4: 10.
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	T. W. Haynes		J. S. Mims	Luke 10: 21	J. B. Taylor	I Tim. 1: 4.
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson		J. C. Furman		J H Cuthbert		I. L. Brooks	Prov. 11: 24.
1848	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		R. Furman	II Tim. 4: 2		
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		Prof Edw rds.	Col. 2: 10	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 6: 10.
1850	Pendleton	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		J. S. Mims	Phil. ——	W. B. Johnson	Mark 16: 15.
1851	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick	J. C. Furman		J. R. Kendrick	Acts 9: 6	B. W. Whilden	
1853	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Psalm 133: 1	E. T. Winkler	Matt. 11: 3.
1854	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		W. B. Johnson	I Peter 5: 8, 9	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 16: 30.
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		R. Furman	II Cor. 11: 3	J. C. Furman	
1856	Greenville	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. H. Luther		J. C. Furman	
1857	Greenwood	J. L. Reynolds	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley		Basil Manly		J. J. Brantley	
1858	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Phelps	John 3: 8	J. M. C. Breaker	
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Furman	Acts 9: 31	R Fuller	
1860	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Mark 14: 8	E. T. Winkler	Luke 10: 23,4.
1861	Spartanburg	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. M. C. Breaker		J. M. C. Breaker	Matt. 5: 14	J. Huckins	
1862	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. C. Furman	J. M. C. Breaker		J. C. Phelps	Job 7: 17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney	I Peter 2: 7
1863	Darlington	J. C. Furman	T. P. Lide	J. M. C. Breaker		W. D. Rice	Psalm 116: 12	J. A. Chambliss	Rom. 1: 14.

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued.

Year	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1864	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	J. M. C. Breaker		J. A. Chambliss	Matt 26 : 41	J. O. B. Dargan	Psalm 67 : 1, 3.
1865	Cross Roads	J. C. Furman.	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr		J. A. Broadus	James 1 : 5		
1866	Greenville	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr		B. Manly, Jr.	I Cor. 15 : 25.	W. M. Wingate	
1867	Anderson	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		Wm. Williams	Heb. 12 : 1, 2	J. L. Reynolds	
1868	Newberry	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. F. Morrall		J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9 : 13	T. R. Gaines	Rom. 1: 18.
1869	Yorkville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	S. W. Bookhart		J. K. Mendenhall	Prov. 11 : 30	E. T. Winkler	Acts 11 : 4.
1870	Greenville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory		J. L. Reynolds		L. H. Shuck	I Sam 4 : 13.
1871	Camden	J. P. Boyce	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	J. L. Reynolds		J. G. Williams	Neh 4 : 6.
1872	Darlington	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	John Stout	Phil. 3 : 13, 14.	J. C. Furman	III John 7.
1873	Columbia	J. L. Reynolds	J. K. Mendenhall	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Patrick	W. C. Lindsay	John 19 : 5	J. A. Broadus	Matt. 16 : 24.
1874	Chester	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. B. Patrick	S. W. Bookhart	T. W. Smith	Heb. 6 : 1	J. B. Jeter	
1875	Spartanburg	J. L. Reynolds	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick	O F. Gregory	Luther Broaddus	Eph. 6 : 6	R. H. Griffith	Acts 13 : 2.
1876	Society Hill	John A Broadus.	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland	Phil 4 : 4	R. Furman	
1877	Greenville	Richard Furman	B. W Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	C. C Brown	Rom. 7 : 14, 5	R. Furman	
1878	Sumter	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	W. J. Alexander	I John 3 : 2, 3	J. C. Hiden	
1879	Aiken	B. W. Edwards	T. P Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	R. W. Sanders	Gal. 6 : 9.	J. A. Chambliss	
1880	Camden	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A B. Woodruff	J. L Vass	II Tim. 2 : 1	L. H. Shuck	Matt. 6 : 10.
1881	Anderson	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A B. Woodruff.	B. G. Covington	Matt. 13 : 31-33	F. A. Douglas	John 4 : 35.
1882	Darlington	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff.	G. H. Carter	Matt. 9 : 37, 8	Lucius Cuthbert	Acts 16 : 9.

Year	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	Convention Sermon.	Text.
1883	Charleston	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Charles Manly	John 4 : 36.
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Chas. A. Stakely	I Cor. 1 : 23, 24.
1885	Greenville	James A. Hoyt	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	G. B. Moore	Eph. 3 : 8.
1886	Columbia	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. A. Mundy	II Tim. 2 : 2.
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. C. Browne	John 17 : 3.
1888	Orangeburg	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan / R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	E. J. Forrester	John 16 : 8.
1889	Florence	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan / R. W Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. P. Ervin	Eph. 5 : 15, 16.
1890	Union	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan / R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	A. C. Wilkins	Isa. 53 : 3; Matt. 26 :38.
1891	Spartanburg	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith / W. D Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. W. Perry	John 14 : 21-23.
1892	Aiken	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith / W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. T. Scaife	Mark 14 : 3, 4.
1893	Anderson	James A. Hoyt	W. D. Rice / J.A.W.Thomas.	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	I. M. Mercer	Titus 2 : 11, 12, 13.
1894	Chester	R. W. Sanders	C. C. Brown / W. D. Rice	G.T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	W. T. Derieux	John 15 : 1-4.

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued.

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT.	VICE PRESIDENTS.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON	TEXT
1895	Greenville	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	Luke 17:21.
1896	Charleston	J. H Hudson.	Chas. Manly. Jas. McIntosh.	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3.
1897	Rock Hill	J. H. Hudson	E. J Forrester C. T Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A T. Jamison	D. M Ramsay	Acts 11:23.
1898	Darlington	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	2 Peter 1:2-5.
1899	Gaffney	W. D Rice	J. E. Brunson A. H. Patterson	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	H. C. Buchholz	Phil. 2:5-8.
1900	Greenwood	W. D. Rice	Jas McIntosh L. R. Gwaltney	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt 16:19 a
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford J E Brunson	C. P Ervin	V. I. Masters	C C. Brown	John 14:1-3.
1902	Greenville	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr. C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	2 Cor. 4:18
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. A. tiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W J. Langston	2 Tim. 2:2.
1904	Chester	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12-13.
1905	Columbia	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E M Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5. Isa. 9:7.
1906	Spartanburg	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. B. Oliver	Matt. 13:38 a
1907	Orangeburg	Chas. A. Smith	T. M. Bailey E M. Lightfoot	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	Z. T. Cody	Jno. 15:8.
1908	Union	A. J. S. Thomas	R. W. Lide Mike McGee	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	J. A. Brunson	Matt. 28:18.
1909	Anderson	A. J. S Thomas	J. J. Gentry W. T. Tate	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	E. M. Lightfoot	Gal. 1:24.
1910	Laurens	W. H. Hunt	J. D. Pitts J. J. Gentry	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	J. F. Vines	I. Cor. 4:9
1911	Greenwood	W. H. Hunt	O. Sheppard F. P. Covington	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	W. E. Thayer	Eph. 6:10
1912	Abbeville	W. H. Hunt	R. Ford W. E. Thayer	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	P. J. McLean	Matt. 28:20
1913	Bennettsville	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey T. T. Hyde	Chas, A. Jones	E. S. Reaves	E. S. Reaves	I. Cor. 3;9

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

1. Pastor or Teacher

Abbott, W. T.—Liberty
Abercrombie, C. R.—Salem
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville
Ackerman, S. W.—Round
Adams, J. Q.—Charlotte, N. C.
Adams, B. L.—Osborn
Adams, J. M.—Ebenezer
Aiken, J. R.—Fairforest
Alderman, E. S.—Spartanburg
Alexander, M. P.—Cashiers, N. C.
Allen, B. F.—Nichols
Allen, J. I.—Dillon
Allen, W. C.—Latta
Allison, A. O.—Union
Anderson, J. A.—Union
Anderson, M. O.—Allen
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff
Ansley, J. A.—Manning
Asbill, G. T.—Donalds
Ashmore, J. E.—Piedmont, 3
Atkinson, B. C.—Central, 2
Austin, M. D.—Cameron
Babb, E. V.—Easley
Baggott, H. L.—Gray Court
Baker, A. C.—Columbia
Baker, G. C.—Lando
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen
Barrs, W. L.—Caroleen, N. C.
Bass, S. R.—Greenville
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston
Baldwin, W. S. L.—Clinton
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville
Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg
Barnett, M. M.—Traveler's Rest
Barrett, L. S.—Elloree
Barton, R. I.—Taylors, 1
Baxley, W. C.—Salley
Bennett, J. L.—Wingate, N. C.
Benson, M. M.—Bishopville
Bishop, J. W.—Blackstock
Blackburn, C. S.—Greer
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, 3
Blackmon, R. T.—Cassatt
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg
Blount, W. C.—Florence
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff
Bolen, B. D.—Wagener
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg
Bolt, W. J.—Greer
Bonner, A. J.—Cherokee
Bowen, J. D.—Newberry
Booth, J. N.—Newberry
Brabham, H. C.—Inman
Bristow, L. J.—Abbeville
Brock, J. A.—Barksdale
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster
Broom, J. H.—Greenville
Brown, C. C.—Sumter
Brown, E. C.—Cherokee Falls
Brown, D. A.—Pageland, 3
Brown, J. A.—Savage
Brown, J. B.—Hartwell, Ga.
Browne, J. C.—Aiken
Brunson, J. A.—St. Matthews
Bryant, H. G.—Wingate, N. C.
Bullock, C. P.—Clarendon, N. C.
Burris, R. H.—Anderson
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg
Burts, C. E.—Columbia
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood
Caines, J. T.—Tabor, N. C.
Caines, S. J.—Daisy
Caldwell, R. N.—Spartanburg
Cannada, W. H.—Tigerville

Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia
Carson, B. F.—Lancaster
Carson, J. A.—Saluda
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek
Carter, L. H.—Lamar
Cato, R. W.—Jefferson
Chambers, L. D.—Westminster
Chapman, J. D.—Greenville
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway
Childress, Fulton—Greenville
Chisolm, S. P.—Bamberg
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan
Clark, D. J.—Dillon
Clarke, E. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Clark, J. H.—Westminster
Clary, Amos—Saluda
Coates, P. B.—Loris
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville
Cobb, M.—Walhalla
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville
Cogburn, S. P.—Hampton
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff
Cole, T. L.—Rembert
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville
Collum, J. C.—Walterboro
Cooper, L. A.—Batesburg
Corder, W. R.—Whitmire
Corder, J. L.—Whitmire
Corpening, J. S.—Ridgeway
Courtenay, C.—Columbia
Covington, J. E.—Greenville
Cowan, G. N.—Greenwood
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim
Cox, D. D.—Michael
Cox, F. T.—Rock Hill
Craig, C. L.—Salem
Crain, J. D.—Greer
Craven, J. M.—Walterboro
Crawford, P. E.—Lavonia, Ga.
Crim, J. E.—Liberty
Croft, J. D.—Warrenville
Crouch, J. C.—Beaufort
Crosland, D. H.—Orangeburg
Crudup, J.—Timmonsville
Culbertson, J. M.—Lockhart
Culclasure, C. H.—Columbia
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale
Cupstid, T. C.—Blaney
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro
Dabney, T. A.—Kershaw, 3
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davison, J. A.—Camden
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg
Davis, R. L.—Toccoa, Ga.
Derieux, W. T.—Greenville
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney
Donaldson, C. N.—Charleston
Dorman, J. M.—Conway
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton
Droze, F. M.—Summerville
Dudley, W. G.—Prosperity
Dyches, J. W. H.—Heath Spring
Easterling, E. P.—Lake City
Edwards, Joab—Leesville
Edwards, C. C.—Winnsboro
Edwards, J. E.—Nichols
Edwards, J. H.—Brunson
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff
Ezell, W. G.—Cherokee
Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw
Fallaw, H. M.—Westminster
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton
Farmer, J. H.—Westminster
Felmet, C. F.—Converse
Felmet, J. P.—Kings Mountain, N. C.
Ferris, Jabez—Kershaw
Fickling, E. R.—Trough
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia
Fleming, J. M.—Lumberton, N. C.
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville
Ford, R.—Marion
Foster, A. J.—Columbia
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, 2

Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Foster, W. J.—Greenville
Foreman, B. M.—Orangeburg
Freeman, J. E.—Blackstock
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro
Fuller, E. A.—Mountville
Fuller, D. F.—Liberty
Fulmer, A. E.—New Brookland
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield
Funderburk, J. R.—Ridgeland
Funderburk, F. H.—Blackville
Gardner, Sam—Kershaw
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood
Garrett, T. H.—Prosperity
Garrett, J. D.—Prosperity
Garvin, D. W.—Union
Gasque, C. G.—Ariel
Gibson, R. E.—McClellanville
Gleaton, W. H.—Neeses
Glover, W. W.—Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T.—Lynchburg
Goode, J. K.—Cheraw
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton
Goss, E. R.—Bowman, Ga.
Graham, J. S.—Greenville
Grandy, B. E.—Pickens
Gresham, G. T.—Eulonia
Guy, J. W.—Spartanburg
Haddock, H. C.—Benson
Haigler, R. M.—Wingate, N. C.
Hair, S. P.—Fort Mill
Hair, J. K.—Cross Anchor
Halford, B. F.—Calhoun Falls
Hall, A. J.—Hartsville
Hall, Evans—Leesville
Hall, B. P.—Campobello
Hammett, W. D.—Greenville
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw
Hammond, S. S.—Edgewold
Hampton, C. J.—Elberton, Ga.
Hamrick, J. M.—Chester
Hamrick, B. M.—Rutherfordton, N. C.
Harrall, F. T.—Columbia
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville
Harrison, T. H.—Tabor, N. C.
Hartin, W. M.—Society Hill
Hartley, A.—Batesburg
Hatfield, S. B.—Rembert, 2
Hauser, F. M.—Leesville
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia
Hawkins, W. B.—Townville
Haydock, H.—Pelzer
Hayes, W. L.—Gilbert
Hayes, W. L.—Barnwell
Haynsworth, W.—Sumter, 2
Head, J. W.—Crete
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville
Hedgpeth, G. C.—Laurens
Hemrick, N. A.—Columbia
Henderson, Z. I.—Seneca
Henderson, T.—Hartsville
Henderson, W. G.—Landrum
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews
Herron, J. B.—Anderson
Hester, H. C.—Taylors
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney
Hill, B. B.—Spartanburg, 4
Hill, H. E.—Buffalo
Hiott, D. W.—Easley
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton
Hitt, H. W.—Hepzibah, Ga.
Hitt, M. W.—N. Augusta
Hodge, J. L.—Spartanburg
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg
Holcomb, W. O.—Galloway, N. C.
Holland, W. P.—Easley
Holloway, L. M.—Kemper
Holley, J. C.—Wagener
Hood, C. W.—Lamar
Hopkins, George—Barnwell
Howard, A. E.—Greenville
Hudson, D. T.—Cashiers, N. C.
Huffman, J. B.—Blackville
Huggins, J. D.—Denmark
Huggins, W. M.—Pageland
Hundley, W. T.—Beaufort

Hunnicutt, J. A.—Greenville
Hunter, J. H.—Kershaw
Hurt, W. E.—Kingstree
Hydrick, J. B.—Gloverville
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro
Jackson, B. P.—Melvin Hill, N. C.
James, T. E.—Rome
James, R. H.—Marshville, N. C.
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood
Jeffcoat, R. O.—New Brookland
Jeffries, M. D.—Edgefield
Johnston, J. E.—Phoenix
Johnson, R. E.—Newberry
Jolly, States—Union
Jones, A. P.—Campobello, 4
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, 4
Jones, C. A.—Bennettsville
Jones, F.—Aiken
Jones, C. W.—Wake Forest
Jones, H. B.—Georgetown
Jones, H. L.—Charleston
Jones, E. P.—Newberry
Jones, J. E.—Chester
Jones, W. M.—Williston
Jordan, H. B.—Fountain Inn
Keel, W. L.—Lexington
Kelly, J. T.—Jacobs
Kelly, R. W.—Central, 2
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia
Kennedy, J. W.—Rembert
King, A. T.—Johnston
Kirby, J. R.—Gaffney
Kirby, C. A.—Union
Kiser, E. L.—Lucknow
Kneece, J. M.—Batesburg
Knight, G. L.—Graniteville
Kugley, E. L.—Honea Path
Kyser, M. J.—Paxville
Kyser, W. B.—New Brookland
Land, W. T.—Seneca
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield
Langston, L. L.—Cowards
Langston, W. J.—Columbia
Lawson, J. C.—Lodge
Lawson, M. L.—Laurens
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson
Lee, R. G.—Greenville
Lee, G. B.—Greenville
Lide, R. W.—Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M.—Clinton
Lindsay, W. G.—Campobello
Liner, G. H.—Clinton
Littlejohn, J. T.—Cold Spring
Lowe, B. A.—Spartanburg
Lowe, W. E.—Blacksburg
Lucas, L.—Perry
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla
Machen, J. H.—Yorkville
Malphrus, T. W.—Ridgeland
Mangum, G. C.—Plum Branch
Marler, J. A.—Greenville
Marlow, H. K.—Burgess
Martin, G. A.—White Hall
Martin, H. C.—Belton
Martin, J. A.—Cross Hill
Martin, O. L.—Anderson
Matthews, S. T., Jr.—Greenville
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover
Merrell, G. L.—Waxhaw, N. C.
McCaul, T. V.—Clemson College
McCrackan, W. A.—Langley
McCuen, M. M.—Pelzer
McCuen, W. B.—Dovesville
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont, 3
McDowell, E. A.—Ehrhardt
McGee, M.—Honea Path
McGill, J. F.—Bath
McKittrick, J. R.—Dyson
McLean, P. J.—Aiken
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville
McMillan, J. A.—McColl
McMillan, W. R.—Bamberg
Miller, R. V.—Spartanburg
Mitchell, B. P.—Laurens
Mitchell, J. H.—Landrum
Mitchell, J. M.—Columbia
Mitchell, L. D.—Walhalla
Moncrief, O. T.—Columbia

Moody, J. H.—Hamer
Moore, J. D.—Ridgecrest, N. C.
Moore, M. C.—Arlington
Moore, J. F.—Inman, 2
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moose, J. D.—Gastonia, N. C.
Morrison, W. T.—Donalds
Morse, G. C.—Bennettsville
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy
Myers, J. J.—Congaree
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw
Nelson, W. J.—Rock Hill
Nelson, R. W.—Central
Nichols, G. A.—Effingham
Nielsen, A. J.—Charleston
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem
Nix, J. J.—Estill
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill
O'Kelly, H. A.—Newry
Orr, O. L.—Anderson
Ouzts, J. L.—Spartanburg, 2
Owens, J. H.—White Pond
Owens, M. O.—Samaria
Owings, D. H.—Campobello
Pardui, J. M.—Lancaster, 1
Payseur, C. W.—Gaffney
Payseur, J. J.—Westminster
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond
Peavy, J. W.—Columbia, 3
Pernell, P. H.—Spartanburg
Phillips, T. G.—Conway
Pittman, A. E. C.—North
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle
Pitts, J. D.—Fountain Inn
Posey, T. H.—Wards
Poteat, E. M.—Greenville
Potts, W. T.—Highland, N. C.
Powers, J. J.—Carver's Bay
Purcell, W. J.—Eastanolle, Ga.
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, 2
Purvis, S. L.—Cerrogordo, N. C.
Quick, G. W.—Greenville
Rabon, W. M.—(Location doubtful)
Raines, L.—Greenville
Raines, L. H.—Taylors
Rainey, D.—Salem
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville
Rankin, M. W.—Greeleyville
Reaves, E. S.—Honea Path
Reed, G. B.—Cameron
Reid, S. R.—Seneca
Reimer, A. E.—Allendale
Reynolds, B. J.—Swansea
Rhodes, J. R.—Saluda, N. C.
Rice, L. M.—Union
Richardson, M. M.—Simpsonville
Riddle, B. J.—Ballentine
Riley, H. L.—Landrum
Roach, T. H.—Rock Hill
Roberts, H. B.—Blanche
Rogers, A. T.—Lamar
Rooke, T. J.—Lake City
Ross, E. G.—Greer
Roton, D. L.—Green Sea
Runion, G. E.—Campobello, 2
Salter, C. W.—Pinopolis
Sanford, J. H.—Springfield
Sanders, E. N.—Anderson
Seago, T. E.—Greenville
Sessoms, J. O.—Orangeburg
Sexton, G. M.—Plum Branch
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson, 6
Shealy, L. S.—Laurens
Sheriff, W. J.—Liberty
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon
Shuman, M. H.—Furman
Simpson, W. H.—Fairfax
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors
Sisk, W. W.—Clio
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield
Smith, J. H.—Cherokee
Smith, C. W.—Greenville
Smith, J. R.—Cordova
Smith, L. M.—Anderson
Smith, T. L.—Pendleton

Smith, W. P.—Spartanburg
Smith, W. R.—McCormick
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood
Snider, H. J.—Trough
Snyder, E. C.—Wingate, N. C.
Sorgee, Benj.—Blythewood
Southern, W. P.—Spartanburg
Sowers, J. S.—Florence
Spearman, D. I.—Williamston
Spinks, W. D.—Sumter
Springfield, R. M.—Travelers Rest
Stanley, G. F.—Glenn
Steele, J. E.—Lexington
Stepp, W. P.—Stepp, N. C.
Stevens, W. D.—Eldorado
Stevenson, R. D.—Mullins
Stone, H. W.—Iva
Stone, J. H.—Seneca
Stoney, C. L.—Varnville
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Gaffney
Studemyre, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Stovall, H. F.—Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A.—Campobello, 3
Stuart, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Sturgeon, N. B.—Monck's Corner
Sullivan, J. M.—Pageland
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville
Tate, W. T.—Belton
Tate, R. J.—Fingerville
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest, 2
Taylor, J. F.—Lanford
Taylor, J. T.—Ware Shoals
Teal, C. M.—Henrietta
Thayer, J. H.—Williamston
Thayer, W. E.—Chester
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill
Thompson, W. M.—Hemingway
Thompson, E.—Summerville
Thompson, E. A.—Bethune
Thompson, E. O.—Pageland
Thompson, W. T.—Gaffney
Thornton, T. A.—Hartwell, Ga.
Timmons, J. D.—Lowndesville
Todd, J. W.—Daisy
Tolar, J. N.—Sumter
Trogdon, J. M.—Clinton
Truluck, B. K.—Cowards
Truluck, J. W.—Cowards
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill
Tyler, T. M.—Sanford
Vass, J. L.—Greenville
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington
Vaughan, A. L.—Cowpens
Vaughan, R. B.—Greer, 3
Vines, J. F.—Anderson
Wakefield, W. D.—Columbia
Walker, J. M.—Columbus, N .C.
Walker, W. M.—Liberty
Wallace, W. C.—Pages Mill
Walters, W. S.—Laurens
Walton, M. C.—Florence
Washington, J. H.—Piedmont
Waters, C. A.—Pelzer
Waters, W. H.—Spartanburg
Watson, E. C.—Simpsonville
Watson, J. W.—Graniteville
Watson, J. F.—Dacusville
Waugh, B. H.—N. Augusta
Wells, E. D.—Leeds
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville
Whaley, W. H.—Trio
Whelchell, J. P.—Gaffney
White, G. P.—Union
White, W. M.—Gaffney, 4
White, H. G.—Hyman
White, H. B.—Saluda
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City
Whiteside, W. M.—Spartanburg
Whiteside, J. R.—Spartanburg
Wilder, W. J.—Dalzell, 1
Wilkins, A. C.—Greenville
Wilkins, W. E.—Greenville
Williams, D. C.—Langley
Williams, H. K.—Alcolu
Williams, J. R.—Laurinburg, N. C.
Williams, R. J.—Greenville
Willis, H. A.—Dillon
Wilmer, A. J.—Windsor

Wilson, S. B.—Kemper
Wilson, J. G.—Ninety-Six
Wofford, B. L.—Woodruff
Woodward, B. J.—Hampton
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville
Wright, N. G.—Belton
Wright, G. F.—Spartanburg
Wright, T. S.—Bath
Wright, G. H.—Landrum
Wylie, D. C.—Union
Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville

---

2. Preachers in South Carolina who are not Reported as having Pastorates—Foreign Missionaries and Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Board.

Foreign Missionaries are written in capitals; Beneficiaries designated with star; Seminary Students are in italics.

Abbott, H. T.—Walhalla
Allen, J. J.—Enoree
*Allen, W. M.—Greenville
Allen, A. J.—Louisville
Amaker, A.—North
Anderson, D. D.—Adrian
Anderson, W. L.—Middle Saluda
*Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney
Atkinson, S.—Six Mile
Avant, John—Mullins
Bailes, P. M.—Louisville, Ky.
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville
Baker, C. A.—Louisville, Ky.
Ballard, B. E.—Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H.—Donalds
Barnes, D. C.—McColl
*Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg
*Bishop, S.—Bethera
Blackwell, A. N.—Cherokee, 2
Blakely, A. R.—Laurens
*Blanton, J. H.—Wilmington, N. C.
Brewington, H. E.—Union
Brookshire, H. B.—Anderson
Brown, E. Z.—Belton, 3
Brown, John—Jordanville
Bryant, S. A.—Dalton
Caines, W. R.—Gresham
Campbell, C. W.—Travelers Rest
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, 2
Cantley, J. C.—Summerville
Carroll, B. F.—Gideon
Carswell, Z.—Westminster
Case, C. C.—Inman
Cheatham, B. M.—Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B.—Shell
Connelly, J. M.—Wanamaker
Cooper, T. J.—Fountain Inn
Craddock, J. A.—Crescent
Crain, J. M.—Taylors
CROCKER, W. E.—CHIN KIANG, CHINA
CROSLAND, D. F.—BELLO HORIZENTE, BRAZIL
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davenport, W. P.—Waterloo
Davis, E. W.—Louisville, Ky.
Dobson, J. F.—Central
Dorrill, B. F.—Landrum
Durham, E. A.—Pelzer
Eddins, A. J.—Chesterfield
ENTZMINGER, W. E.—RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL
Evans, T. A.—Hyman
*Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor
Faley, T. C.—Columbia
Fort, L. C.—Latta
*Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Fricks, C. C.—Central
Fullwood, J. J.—Hand
Garrett, J. S. J.—Taylors

Gatch, F. D.—Walterboro
*Gay, Isaac—Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E.—Seloc
Gore, D. N.—Tabor, N. C.
Graham, J.—Townville
Graves, E. H.—Swansea
Gunter, M. A.—Mims
Hall, W. B.—Gaston
*Hall, Lemuel—Samaria
Hardee, T. P.—Hammond
Harding, G. R.—Columbia
Harrelson, J.—Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W.—Adrian
Hart, W. A.—Edgefield
Heatherly, J. A.—Travelers Rest
Henerey, J. T.—Greer
Hitt, H. F.—Saluca
Hoard, J. T.—Cowpens
Holland, M. G.—Walhalla
Hooker, J. L. G.—Swansea
Hudson, James—Walhalla
Hunnicut, J. B.—Salem
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon
Jones, G. H.—Gideon
LAKE, JOHN—CANTON, CHINA
Lane, W. J.—Marion
LEAGUE, T. J.—LAI AU FU, CHINA
Lee, J. K.—Trough
Little, W. F.—Lancaster
Long, J. B.—Langley
Long, M. J.—Creek
Looper, J. M.—Dacusville
Mackie, J. D.—Charleston
Martin, J. W.—Myrtle Beach
Mauldin, W. G.—Liberty
McClanahan, F. R.—Liberty
McDaniel, J. M.—Westminster
McKnight, W. B.—Florence
McNeeley, A. J.—Central
McSwain, E. B.—King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P.—North Augusta
Middleton, J. W.—Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A.—Greenville
*Milligan, Prosper—Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C.—Alexander
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moore, G. B.—Edneyville, N. C.
Moore, W. H.—Belton
MOSELEY, H. R.—SANTIAGO, CUBA
Murphree, D. B.—Talley
Osborne, P. J. M.—Williamston
Osborne, L. A.—Seneca
Padgett, M. D.—Batesburg, 4
Phillips, S. R.— ————————
Pigg, J. T.—Angelus
Plunkett, W. J.—White Pond
Powell, L. L.—Pickens
Preacher, J. F.—Varnville
Proctor, A. L.—Willow
*Rainey, D.—Sunset
Ranton, David—Ward
Reeves, C. B.—Otranto
Rice, R. W.—Crete
Riggs, L. C.—Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L.—Charleston
Riley, W. M.—Anderson
Robinson, E. M.—Savannah, Ga.
Rogers, H. W.—Perry
Rogers, G. M.—Anderson
Rose, H. M.—Florence
Rowell, J. W.—Waxhaw, N. C.
Russ, J. T.—Eddy
Salter, L. G.—Graniteville
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville
Sanders, J. W.—Union
Saunders, I. G.—Walterboro
Seay, R. B.—Cherokee, 3
Senn, S. J.—Leesville
Sharp, J. B.—Macedon
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson
Simmons, G. W.—Woodruff
*Skipper, J. B.—Bisco
Smith, J. A.—Columbia
Smith, J. M.—Arkwright
Smith, R. H.—Greenville
Spearman, J.—Central, 2
Spearman, W. L.—Liberty

Stanley, J. H.—Loris
Stearney, J. G.—Williamston
Stewart, J. M.—Pickens
Sublett, R. A.—Greenville
Talley, D. B.—Greenville
Tarte, L. C.—Latta
Taylor, J. D.—Leesville, 3
Thompson, W. A.—Tigerville
Tippett, D. J.—Langley
Trammell, J. B.—West Union
Turner, T. L.—Campobello
Tuten, J. A.—Ravenels
Warren, P. W.—Stokes
Weatherly, A. W.—Moncks Corner
Weaver, J. M.—Lake City
Wells, Edmund—Beaufort
*West, Asa—Socastee
Whaley, H. J.—Nebo
*White, W. M.—Cowpens
Whitmire, A. S.—Marietta
Willis, W. W.—Ashpole
Wilson, W. O.—Harpers
Wilson, W. T.—Greer
*Wright, G. A.—Johnston
Wright, G. F.—Spartanburg
Wyatt, S. P.—Saxon

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and sixteen other members. This Board shall be elected in five sets of five members, each to serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively, and their successors shall be elected annually as their terms of office expire, five new men being elected each year to take the place of the five men who have served the longest. The President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board,

it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the character of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV. and V., there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz.: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.
(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.
(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.
(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.
(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.
(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.
(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.
(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.

(13) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE.

The Ministers' Conference met in the Thomas Memorial church on Monday, December 8, at 3:00 p. m., Rev. Rufus Ford presiding.

The Conference was organized by electing Rev. H. K. Williams, President, and Rev. F. O. S. Curtis, Secretary.

After devotional exercises, the program was read, and it appearing that the first three topics were without representation, Rev. W. J. Langston read a paper on "The Apostolic Idea of Establishing Churches and its Application to our Work" (including faith, missions, educational policy, and co-operation). The paper was an excellent presentation of the subject.

On motion of Chairman, Rev. W. C. Allen, Brethren J. A. Brown, W. E. Wilkins, J. D. Huggins and W. T. Derieux were requested to speak on the various features in this topic. Brethren Ford and Ramsay also spoke on the paper presented.

Adjourned.

Evening Session.

Rev. J. A. Brown conducted devotional exercises, opening the evening session, and by request, the topic for the evening, "The Ethics of The Ministry," was discussed by Brethren Corpening and Crudup. Dr. E. Y. Mullins, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, was present and addressed the Conference on the "Pre-eminence of the Pastorate." He made the term "pastorate" include all the work of the pastor of a church, and showed clearly the pre-eminence of this complex function. To meet all the opportunities and discharge all the obligations of this great work requires grace, courage and industry. This was an exceedingly helpful address.

The President appointed the following named brethren to prepare a program for the next meeting: Rev. E. S. Reaves, Honea Path; Rev. Rufus Ford, Marion; Rev. W. J. Nelson, Rock Hill; and these brethren were constituted a committee to confer with the committee on arrangement as to time and place of meeting.

Adjourned.

H. K. Williams, President.

F. O. S. Curtis, Secretary.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 58
Reports read, referred and adopted 8
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Reports on 70
Apportionments 141
Baptist History, Report on 90
Baptist Hospital, Report 77
Trustees 3
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 158
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas.... 100
Report of Committee 101
Brown Gift, Report of Committee 95
Churches Organized 104
Committees, Standing, announced 20
Constitution and Rules 159
Delegates, Roll of 24
Education Commission, Report of 73
Members 4
Evangelism, Report on 40
Executive Board, Reports 32
Reports read and referred 9
Discussion 16
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 82
Discussion 14
Furman University, Members of Board 4
Reports on 62
Greenville Female College, Members of Board 7
Reports on 64
Home Missions, Report on 85
Laymen's Movement, Report on 92
Read and Discussed 18
Committee 20
Meeting Houses Dedicated 104
Methods, Committee 8
Report 94
Ministerial Education, Reports on 52
Members of Board 3

PARTIAL INDEX (Continued)

Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 145
Ordained 104
Deceased 104
Obituaries, Report on 96
Orphanage, Report on 42
Reports read and referred 9
Members of Board 3
"Our Gathering," Hymn 105
Publicity Committee, Report of 94
Religious Literature, Report on 88
Statistics 106
Sunday School Secretary's Report 38
Report on 40
Temperance, Report on 87
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. E. Y. Mullins 12
Woman's Work, Report on 82
Time and Place of Next Meeting 12